

1960

Index to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1960 - M

Ontario

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1960

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.osgoode.yorku.ca/rso>

Bibliographic Citation

Repository Citation

Ontario (1960) "Index to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1960 - M," *Ontario: Revised Statutes*: Vol. 1960: Iss. 6, Article 13.

Available at: <http://digitalcommons.osgoode.yorku.ca/rso/vol1960/iss6/13>

This Index is brought to you for free and open access by the Statutes at Osgoode Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Ontario: Revised Statutes by an authorized administrator of Osgoode Digital Commons.

LORD'S DAY—Con. **SEC.**

Repeal
 . by-laws, re4

Sports
 . lawful to engage in on Lord's Day ..1
 . specification of, in by-law2(2)

Standard time
 . substitution of daylight
 saving time for7

Time
 . reckoning of7

Toronto
 . presumption re3(4)

Windsor
 . presumption re3(4)

LOTS

See Local Improvement Act; Surveys Act

LUMBER

See Crown Timber Act; Cullers Act; Forestry Act; Game and Fisheries Act; Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act; Mercantile Law Amendment Act; Nursery Stock Act; Public Health Act

LUNDY'S LANE**BATTLE FIELD
AND CEMETERY**

See Niagara Parks Act

MAGAZINES

See Municipal Act

MAGISTRATES

**Magistrates Act, Vol. 3,
Chap. 226.**

See also Evidence Act; Interpretation Act; Justices of the Peace Act; Municipal Act; Police Act; Public Authorities Protection Act; Summary Convictions Act

Accommodations
 . approval of, by Inspector14
 . cities to provide19(4)

Accounts
 . audit of16

Appointments
 . magistrates, of2(1), 5

Attorney-General
 . magistrate assigned to city by 19(1)
 . senior magistrate for Toronto
 designated by19(2)

Audit
 . accounts, of16

MAGISTRATES—Con. **SEC.**

Books and records
 . inspection of, regulations
 re20(1) (c)

Cities
 . accommodations supplied by ..19(4)
 . clerical assistance provided by 19(4)
 . interpreters provided by19(4)
 . magistrates assigned to19(1)
 . Province reimbursed by19(3)
 . stationery supplied by19(4)
 . superannuation allowance by ..19(5)

Clerical assistance
 . magistrates, for15
 . provided by cities19(4)

Courtroom
 . right to use13

Criminal Code
 . jurisdiction of magistrate under 2(2)

Definitions1

Deputy magistrate—See Magistrates

Duties
 . senior magistrate for Toronto,
 of, regulations re20(1) (f)

Expenses
 . audit of accounts re16
 . magistrates, of, appropriations
 for12(2)

Fines and fees
 . application of, by magistrate ..17, 18
 . regulations re20(1) (a)

Form
 . oath of office, of6(1)

Inquiries
 . removal from office, re3(2, 3)

Inspection
 . books, of, regulations re....20(1) (c)

Inspector
 . accommodation approved by14
 . clerical assistance authorized by ...15
 . defined1(a)
 . expenses approved by18(1)
 . oaths filed with6(2)
 . stationery prescribed by14

Interpreters
 . provided by cities19(4)

Jurisdiction
 . magistrates, of7

Justices of the peace
 . magistrates as8

Juvenile court judge
 . magistrate, as11

Lieutenant-Governor in Council
 . appointment of magistrates by2
 . regulations by20
 . removal from office by3(2-4)
 . salaries fixed by12(1)

MAGISTRATES—Con. SEC.**Magistrates**

- . appointment of2
- . cities, to, assignment of.....19(1)
- . clerical assistance for15
- . Criminal Code, under,
 - jurisdiction of2(2)
- . defined1(b)
- . jurisdiction of7
- . justices of the peace, as8
- . juvenile court judges, as11
- . other occupations of,
 - prohibitions re10(2)
- . powers of9
- . practice of law by,
 - prohibitions re10(1)
- . retired, re-appointment of5
- . retirement age of4
- . returns by, regulations re...20(1)(b)
- . salaries of12(1)
- . senior, designated for Toronto...19(2)
- . tenure of office, of3

Moneys

- . application of, by magistrates...17, 18
- . regulations re20(1)(a)

Municipal halls

- . use of13

Oath of allegiance

- . filing of6(2)
- . form6(1)

Offices—See Accommodations**Orders in Council**

- . jurisdiction of magistrates by7
- . removal from office, re3(4)

Payment

- . expenses, of12(2)
- . salaries, of12(2)

Powers

- . magistrate, of9

Practice of law

- . magistrates, by,
 - prohibitions re10(1)

Province

- . reimbursement of, by cities19(3)

Public Inquiries Act

- . powers of judge under3(3)

Public Officers Act

- . oath of allegiance in6(1)

Public Service Act

- . application of4(3, 4)

Public Service Superannuation Act

- . application of4(3, 4)

Regulations

- . application of20(2)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council,
 - by20

MAGISTRATES—Con. SEC.**Removal from offices**

- . inquiry re3(2, 3)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council,
 - by3(2-4)
 - Order in Council re3(4)

Retirement

- . age of4
- . re-appointment after5

Returns

- . magistrates, by,
 - regulations re20(1)(b)

Salaries

- . appropriations for12(2)
- . audit of accounts re16
- . clerical assistants, of15
- . magistrate, of12(1)

Senior magistrate

- . City of Toronto, for19(2)
- . duties of, regulations re ..20(1)(f)

Solicitors

- . magistrates not to act as10(1)

Stationery

- . Inspector to prescribe14
- . provided by cities19(4)

Stenographic reporters

- . regulations re20(1)(d, e)

Superannuation allowance

- . cities, by19(5)

Supreme Court judges

- . inquiry by3(3)

Tenure of office

- . magistrates, of3

Toronto

- . senior magistrate for19(2)

Travelling expenses

- . payment of12(2)

Treasurer of Ontario

- . payments to18

MAINTENANCE

See Children's Maintenance Act;
 Dependants' Relief Act; Deserted
 Wives' and Children's Mainte-
 nance Act; Mothers' and Depen-
 dent Children's Allowances Act;
 Old Age Pensions Act; Parents'
 Maintenance Act

**MAINTENANCE ORDERS
(FACILITIES FOR
ENFORCEMENT)**

See Reciprocal Enforcement of
 Maintenance Orders Act

MAPLE PRODUCTS

See Farm Products Marketing Act;
 Ontario Food Terminal Act

MARINE COMPANIES

See Marine Insurance Act

MARINE INSURANCE SEC.

Marine Insurance Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 227.

Abandonment

- . insurer's rights re64
- . notice of63

Acceptance

- . notice of abandonment, after...63(6)
- . . insurer by63(5)

Act

- . applicability of common law rules
under90
- . applicability of, to mutual
insurance86(3, 4)
- . application of3(2)

Action

- . defined1(a)

Actual total loss

- . basis of specified percentage....77(4)
- . defined58(1)
- . notice of abandonment, re58(2)
- . presumption of, re missing ships ..59

Additional premium

- . reasonable, where no arrangement
made32(1)

Adventure—See Marine adventure**Agents**

- . disclosure of material
circumstances by20

Assignees

- . right to sue in own name51(2)

Assignments

- . inoperative52
- . interest, of16
- . policy of marine insurance, of...51(1)
- . . method51(3)

Assured

- . compliance with warranties
by34(3)
- . defeasible interest of, return of
premium, re85(3) (d)
- . disclosure to insurer by19
- . duty of, to minimize loss79(4)
- . election by, where constructive
total loss62
- . extent of right of recovery by...68(1)
- . inoperative assignments by52
- . interest of, must attach, when7
- . liability of, measure of indemnity,
re75
- . notice of abandonment by...63(1-3)
- . ratification by, after loss87
- . recovery of premium by83(a)
- . refusal to accept notice of
abandonment from63(4)
- . remedy of breach before loss
by35(2)
- . retention of premium by83(b)

MARINE SEC.
INSURANCE—Con.**Assured—Con.**

- . return of premium to
- . . failure of consideration on...85(1)
- . . over-insurance, re85(3) (e, f)
- . . terms of policy, under84
- . rights of, against insurer
- . . general average expenditure,
re67(4)
- . . general average sacrifice, re...67(4)
- . rights of broker against54(2)
- . rights of recovery of
- . . general average contribution,
re67(5)
- . . partial loss followed by total
loss, re78(2)
- . . suing and labouring clause,
under79(1)
- . rights of, re re-insurance10(2)
- . rights of, under insurance82
- . trustee for sum received in
excess of statutory
allowance33(2) (d)
- . wilful misconduct of56(2) (a)

Attachment

- . interest by assured, of7

Barratrous conduct

- . excuse for deviation or delay 50(1) (g)

Bottomry or respondentia

- . insurable interest of lender on11

Breakage

- . ordinary, insurer's liability
for56(2) (c)

Broker

- . liability for premium to insurer 54(1)

Change of voyage

- . consequences of46(2)
- . defined46(1)

Charges of insurance

- . insurable interest re14

Circumstance

- . covered by warranty, non-
disclosure of19(3) (d)
- . defined19(5)
- . diminishing risk, non-disclosure
of19(3) (a)
- . excuses for deviation or
delay50(1) (b)
- . known to insurer, non-
disclosure of19(3) (b)

Commencement of risk

- . implied condition re, under
voyage policy43(1)

Common law

- . applicability of rules of90

Consideration

- . apportionable, return of portion
of premium re85(2)
- . failure of, return of premium
on85(1)

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Consignees

- . right of, to insure for others...15(2)

Construction

- . terms of policy, re3(2)

Constructive total loss

- . assured's election on62
- . damage to goods, re61(2) (c)
- . damage to ship, re61(2) (b)
- . defined61
- . determination of, re valued policies28(4)
- . insurance re57(3)

Contingent interests

- . insurability of8

Contract of insurance

- . acceptance to conclude22
- . apportionable, particular average re77(1)
- . assignment of interest under16
- . evidence re23
- . invalidity of, re wagering or gaming5(1)
- . memorandum of, evidence re conclusion of22
- . *uberrimae fidei*18
- . voyage and time in one policy, for26

Costs

- . repairs of, computation of ..61(2) (b)

Coverage

- . extent of3

Declarations

- . floating policies, for30(3)
- . notice of loss, after30(4)

Defeasible interest

- . insurability of8

Delay

- . excuses for50
- . liability of insurer re56(2) (b)
- . unreasonable, discharge from liability of insurer re49

Deviation

- . consequences of47(1, 3)
- . defined47(2)
- . excuses for50
- . intention re, immaterial47(3)
- . several parts of discharge, re...48(1)
- . geographical order of48(2)

Disclosure by agents

- . material circumstances, of20

Disclosure by assured

- . circumstances not requiring19(3)
- . material circumstances, of19(1)

Double insurance

- . contribution by insurers re81(1)
- . over-insurance by33(1)
- . rules re, measure of indemnity not to affect76(2)

Evidence

- . inadmissibility of contract alone, re 23
- . time of concluding contract, re....22

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Excuse

- . cessation of, ship to resume course50(2)
- . delay, for50(1)

Expenses

- . recovery of, under suing and labouring clause79(3)

Express agreement

- . implied obligations, re effect of....88

Express warranty

- . exclusion of implied warranty, re36(3)
- . form of36(1)
- . inclusion of, in policy36(2)
- . neutrality, re37

Failure of consideration

- . return of premium on85(1)

Floating policy

- . declaration by endorsement on30(2)
- . order of30(3)
- . defined30(1)

Forms

- . express warranty, of36(1)
- . policySchedule

Freight

- . advance, insurable interest re13
- . ascertainment of insurable value on17(b)
- . defined1(b)
- . right of insurer to, on abandonment64(2)

Gaming

- . return of premiums re85(3) (c)

General average act

- . defined67(2)

General average contributions

- . assured, by, measure of indemnity re74(1)
- . assured's right of recovery re ..67(5)
- . defined67(3)
- . limitation on liability of insurer re67(6)
- . suing and labouring clause, under not recoverable79(2)

General average expenditure

- . assured's rights against insurer re67(4)

General average loss

- . addition of, to particular average loss77(3)
- . assured's rights against insurer re67(4)
- . defined67(1)
- . determination of liability of insurer re67(7)
- . recovery in event of67(3)
- . suing and labouring clause, under not recoverable79(2)

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Geographical order

- . deviation re "ports of discharge"48(2)

Goods

- . ascertainment of insurable value on17(c)
- . constructive total loss re ..61(2) (c)
- . warranty not implied as to seaworthiness41(1)

Gross proceeds

- . definition of72(4)

Gross value

- . definition of72(4)

Guarantee

- . substitution of premium for, re mutual insurance86(2)

Identification

- . goods incapable of, partial loss re57(5)

Implied condition

- . registered re commencement of risk43(2)

Implied obligations

- . variation of88

Implied warranties

- . exclusion of by express warranties36(3)
- . fitness of ship to carry goods contemplated, re41(2)
- . legality of adventure, re42
- . seaworthiness under voyage policy, re40(1-3)

Indemnity—*See also Measure of indemnity*

- . excess of statutory allowance, in33(2) (d)

Information

- . waived by insurer, non-disclosure re19(3) (c)

Inland waters

- . risks re3(1)

Insurable interest

- . absence of5(2)
- . acquisition of, by assured7
- . advance freight, re13
- . charge of insurance, re14
- . defined6
- . lending of money on bottomry, re11
- . master and crew re wages, of12
- . owner of insurable property, re15(3)
- . quantum of, under mortgage ..15(1)

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Insurable value

- . ascertainment of, re freight17(b)
- . ascertainment of, re goods or merchandise17(c)
- . ascertainment of, re other matter17(d)
- . ascertainment of, re ships17(a)
- . conclusiveness of, in valued policy28(3)

Insurability

- . contingent and defeasible interests, re8
- . partial interest, re9

Insurer

- . amount payable by68(2)
- . avoidance of contract by, for false representations21(1)
- . broker liable to, for premium54(1)
- . circumstances known to, non-disclosure re19(3) (b)
- . contract concluded by22
- . deviation from contemplated voyage, re47(1, 3)
- . . unreasonable delay under voyage policy, re49
- . discharge from liability of . . change of voyage, re46(2)
- . extent of liability for loss68(1)
- . issue of policy by53
- . liability of—*see Liability*
- . more than one, each subscription as distinct contract25(2)
- . notice of abandonment by, on re-insurance63(8)
- . rateable contribution by, re double insurance81
- . remedies as a surety re overpayment by81(2)
- . rights of . . abandonment, on64
- . . re-insurance, re10(1)
- . . subrogation, re80(1, 2)
- . waiver of breach of warranty by35(3)
- . waiver of condition by, re commencement of risk43(2)
- . waiver of notice of abandonment by63(8)

Land risks

- . marine insurance, re3(1)

Law merchant

- . applicability of rules of90

Leakage

- . ordinary, insurer's liability for56(2) (c)

MARINE SEC. INSURANCE—*Con.*

- Liability**
 . discharge from, re change of voyage46(2)
 . discharge from, re deviation from contemplated voyage47(1, 3)
 . general average contribution by assured, re74(1)
 . general average loss, for67(7)
 . inherent vice of subject-matter56(2) (c)
 . limitations on56(2) (e), 67(6)
 . loss by rats or vermin, re56(2) (c)
 . loss through delay, re56(2) (b)
 . loss through misconduct56(2) (a)
 . insurer, of
 . . assured, to54(1)
 . . ordinary leakage or breakage, re56(2) (c)
 . . proximate losses, for56
 . . salvage charges, for74(2)
 . . particular average re77(2)
 . . successive losses, for78(1)
 . . transhipment of goods, re60
 . . warranties, re34(3)

- Loss—See also Actual total loss**
 . duty of assured to minimize79(4)
 . . successive, liability of insurer for78(1)

- Machinery**
 . injury to, insurer's liability for56(2) (c)

- Marine adventure**
 . defined4(2)
 . legality of implied warranty re42

- Marine insurance**
 . defined2
 . extent of coverage of3
 . subject-matter of contract of4(1)

- Maritime perils**
 . defined4(3)

- Material circumstances**
 . defined19(2)
 . disclosure by agent for assured20
 . disclosure by assured of19(1)
 . question of fact19(4)

- Material representations**
 . defined21(2)
 . truth of21(1)

- Measure of indemnity**
 . assured's liability to third parties re75
 . defined68(1)
 . general average contribution by assured, re74(1)
 . general provisions re76
 . ineffectual re double insurance76(2)
 . partial loss of freight, re71
 . partial loss of goods, re72
 . partial loss of ship, re70
 . proportion of, liability for68(2)
 . total loss, re69

MARINE SEC. INSURANCE—*Con.*

- Medical or surgical aid**
 . excuse for deviation or delay re50(1) (f)

- Misconduct**
 . master or crew, of, insurer's liability re56(2) (a)

- Mortgagees**
 . insurable interest of15(1)
 . right of, to insure for others15(2)

- Mortgagors**
 . insurable interest of15(1)

- Movables**
 . defined1(c)

- Mutual insurance**
 . applicability of Act to86(3, 4)
 . defined86(1)

- Negligence**
 . master or crew, of, insurer's liability re56(2) (a)

- Neutrality**
 . warranty of, implied conditions re 37

- Notice of abandonment**
 . acceptance of63(6)
 . actual total loss, re58(2)
 . assured, by, re construction total loss63(1)
 . method of acceptance63(5)
 . method of giving63(2)
 . reasonable time for63(3)
 . unnecessary on re-insurance63(8)
 . unnecessary, where63(7)
 . waiver of, by insurer63(8)

- Obliteration**
 . marks, of, on partial loss57(5)

- Order**
 . payment from insurers, of, re over-insurance33(2) (a)

- Over-insurance**
 . credit against valued policy by assured re33(2) (b)
 . double insurance, by33(1)
 . order of payment from insurers re33(2) (a)

- Owners**
 . insurable property, of, insurable interest of15(3)

- Partial interest**
 . insurable9

- Partial loss**
 . defined51(1, 5)
 . freight, of, measure of indemnity re71
 . goods incapable of identification, re57(5)
 . goods, of, measure of indemnity re72
 . payment of, right of subrogation re80(2)
 . recovery where total loss pleaded57(4)
 . ship, of, measure of indemnity, re70

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Particular average loss

- . addition of general average loss to77(3)
- . defined65(1)
- . insurer's liability for salvage charges re77(2)
- . subject-matter warranted free from77

Particular charges

- . defined65(2)

Policy

- . assignment of51(1)
- . broker's lien upon54(2)
- . contract embodied in23
- . defined1(d)
- . delay or duration excused by term of50(1)(a)
- . designation of subject-matter in27
- . express warranties in36(2)
- . form of, in Schedule31(1)
- . method of assignment51(3)
- . payment of premium on issue of53
- . receipt of premium, effect on55
- . signature of insurer on25(1)
- . specifications required in24
- . terms of, re return of premium84
- . unvalued—see Unvalued policy
- . valued—see Valued policy
- . void on return of premiums85(3)(a, b)
- . voyage—see Voyage policy

Port of departure

- . alteration of, risk re44, 45

Port of destination

- . alteration of, after commencement of risk46(1)
- . several, deviation in proceeding to48(1)

Premium—See also Additional premium

- . payable on issue of policy53
- . proportionate, part returnable85(2)
- . reasonable, where no arrangement made32(1)
- . receipt of, effect of55
- . recovery of, by assured83(a)
- . retention of, by assured83(b)
- . returnable, liability of insurer re54(1)
- . returnable under terms of policy84
- . return of
 - . failure of consideration on85(1)
 - . defeasible interest of assured, re85(3)(d)
 - . gaming or wagering contracts, re85(3)(c)
 - . over-insurance by assured, re85(3)(e, f)
 - . substitution of guarantee, etc., for, re mutual insurance86(2)

MARINE INSURANCE—*Con.*

SEC.

Property

- . different species under single valuation, apportionment re73(1)
- . owner of insurable, insurable interest of15(3)

Rateable contribution—See General average contribution

Ratification

- . assured, by, after loss87

Rats or vermin

- . loss caused by, insurer's liability re56(2)(c)

Receipt

- . premium of, effect of55

Recovery

- . rights re, partial loss followed by total loss, where78(2)
- . total loss pleaded, partial loss proved, re57(4)

Re-insurance

- . rights of assured re10(2)
- . rights of insurer, re10(1)

Repairs

- . costs of, computation of61(2)(b)

Representations

- . belief or expectation, re21(5)
- . material, question of fact re21(7)
- . matter of fact, or expectation or belief21(3)
- . matter of fact, re21(4)
- . withdrawal or correction of21(6)

Risk

- . alteration of port of departure, re44
- . alteration of port of destination, re45
- . circumstances diminishing, non-disclosure re19(3)(a)
- . commencement of, implied conditions re43(1)
- . mixed land and sea, re3(1)

Rules

- . construction of policy, for Schedule

Salvage charges

- . defined66(2)
- . determination of insurer's liability re74(2)
- . particular average, re77(2)
- . recovery of66(1)

Saving of human life

- . excuse for deviation or delay50(1)(e)

Seaworthiness

- . defined40(4)
- . implied warranty re40(1-3)
- . warranty not implied under true policy, re40(5)
- . warranty on goods not implied re41(1)

MARINE SEC. INSURANCE—*Con.*

- Ships**
 . ascertainment of insurable value
 on17(a)
 . constructive total loss re ..61(2)(b)
 . missing, presumption of actual
 total loss re59
 . safety of, as excuse for
 delay50(1)(d)
- Specifications**
 . required in policy24
- Subject-matter**
 . contract of marine insurance,
 of4(1)
 . designation of, in marine policy....27
- Subrogation**
 . right of insurer re80(1)
- Successive losses**
 . liability of insurer for78(1)
- Suing and labouring clause**
 . expenses not recoverable
 under79(3)
 . general average losses not
 recoverable under79(2)
 . recovery under79(1)
 . right of insurer under78(2)
- Time policy**
 . defined26
 . warranty not implied
 re seaworthiness40(5)
- Total loss**
 . defined57(1,2)
 . insurance, re constructive total
 loss57(3)
 . measure of indemnity re69
- Transshipment**
 . insurer's liability re60
- Uberrimae fidei**
 . contracts of marine insurance,
 re18
- Under-insurance**
 . liability of assured re82
- Unreasonable delay**
 . discharge from liability of
 insurer re49
 . . voyage policy, under49
- Unvalued policy**
 . credit on, by assured re over-
 insurance33(2)(c)
 . defined29
- Usage**
 . effect of, re implied obligations....88
- Valuation**
 . apportionment of73(1)
 . fixed by policy, conclusiveness
 re28(3)

MARINE SEC. INSURANCE—*Con.*

- Valued policy**
 . credit against by assured re
 over-insurance33(2)(b)
 . defined28(1,2)
 . determination of constructive
 total loss, re28(4)
- Voyage**
 . change of, consequences of46(2)
- Voyage policy**
 . defined26
 . implied condition re
 commencement of risk43(1)
 . implied warranty under, re fitness
 of ship41(2)
 . unreasonable delay under,
 discharge from liability, re49
 . warranty implied re
 seaworthiness40(1-3)
- Wagering contracts**
 . defined5(2)
 . invalidity of5(1)
 . return of premiums re85(3)(c)
- Wages**
 . insurable interest of
 master and crew re12
- Warranties—See also Implied
warranties**
 . breach of, cannot be
 remedied35(2)
 . breach of, excused35(1)
 . breach of, waived by insurer..35(3)
 . compliance with, as
 excuse50(1)(c)
 . condition, as34(3)
 . defined34(1,2)
 . good safety, re39
 . nationality, re, not implied38
 . neutrality, of, implied conditions
 re37
 . non-disclosure of, by
 assured19(3)(d)
- "Well" or "in good safety"**
 . warranty of subject-matter, re39

MARINE RAILWAYS

See Wharfs and Harbours Act

MARKET GARDENS

See Plant Diseases Act

MARKETING

See Co-operative Loans Act; Farm
 Loans Act; Farm Products
 Grades and Sales Act; Farm
 Products Marketing Act; Fish
 Inspection Act; Milk Control
 Act; Municipal Act

MARRIAGE

SEC.

Marriage Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 228.

See also Child Welfare Act; Children's Maintenance Act; Custody of Documents Act; Dependants' Relief Act; Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act; Infants Act; Legitimation Act; Married Women's Property Act; Matrimonial Causes Act; Mothers' and Dependent Children's Allowances Act; Parents' Maintenance Act; Statute of Frauds; Vital Statistics Act; Wills Act

Absence

- spouse for seven years, of11(1)

Administration

- oaths, of37
- Provincial Secretary, by2

Affidavit

- intended marriage, on13(1)(a)
- endorsed on licence13(2)
- form ofForm 4
- presumption of death, re11(2)
- form ofForm 3
- untrue information in35

Affinity

- prohibited degree of45(1)
- form reForm 10

Applications

- dispensation of consent, for9(1)
- evidence on32
- presumption of death, re11(1)
- cost for41
- registration, for22(2)

Attendance

- parties and witnesses, of20

Authority to marry4(1)**Banns**

- method of publication15(2)
- non-publication of18
- publication of15, 17
- required4(1)
- refusal of solemnization under authority of7(1)(b), 8(b)
- time of publication16

Birth certificate

- deposited with issuer13(1)(b)(i)

Ceremony

- civil marriage, re26(3)

Certificate

- marriage21
- medical practitioner, by8(b)
- registration by Provincial Secretary23(2)
- form ofForm 6

MARRIAGE—Con.

SEC.

Church

- defined1(a)
- marriage register for28(1)

Civil marriage

- ceremony of26(3)
- judge or magistrate, by26(1)
- solemnization of26(2)

Clerk

- fees of38(3)

Cohabitation

- man and wife, as46

Consanguinity

- prohibited degree of45(1)
- form reForm 10

Consent

- application to dispense with9(1)
- deposit of7(5)
- father, of7(1)(b)
- guardian, by7(3)
- mother, by7(2)
- required, under eighteen7(1)
- unnecessary, when7(4)

Costs

- order of presumption of death, on41

Crown

- property in unissued licences in....43

Definitions1**Deputy issuer**

- appointment of31(1)
- signature on licence by31(3)

Deputy Provincial Secretary

- power delegated to3

Divorced persons

- marriage dissolved in Canada..12(1)
- marriage dissolved outside Canada12(2)

Evidence

- applications, on33

Examination

- applicant, of33

False statements

- penalty for50

Father

- consent necessary7(1)

Fees

- clerk's38(3)
- licence, for.....38(1)
- marriage by judge or magistrate, on42
- non-resident40
- not chargeable to Indians39(b)

MARRIAGE— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	MARRIAGE— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Form		Liability	
affidavit by Indian Form 9		solemnization of marriage 44	
affidavit re presumption of death Form 3		Licence	
affidavit upon intended marriage Form 4		affidavit on intended marriage endorsed on 13(2)	
ceremony of civil marriage, of 26(3)		defined 1(e)	
certificate of registration, of Form 6		fee 38(1)	
degrees of affinity and consanguinity Form 10		part retained by issuer 38(2)	
changes in 45(2)		issued by unauthorized persons 47	
licence, of Form 1		Lieutenant-Governor, by 4(2)	
proof of publication of banns Form 5		form of Form 1	
register of marriages, of Form 7		marriage not to be performed within three days of date of 14	
special permit, of Form 2		prerequisites to 13(1)	
statement of marriage Form 8		record of 34(1)	
Good faith		refused when person under eighteen 7(1)	
marriages solemnized in 46		refused when person under fourteen 8(a)	
Guardian		required 4(1)	
consent by 7(3)		search re 34(2)	
Illegitimacy		signature of deputy issuer on 31(3)	
prevention of 8		validity of 32	
Indian		Lieutenant-Governor	
affidavit by 39(a)		authorization of marriage by 4(2)	
form of Form 9		Lieutenant-Governor in Council	
defined 1(b)		changes in prohibited degrees, decided by 45(2)	
fees not chargeable to 39(b)		issuer appointed by 30(2)	
Intoxicated persons		Magistrate	
marriage of 48		civil marriage by 26(1)	
Issuer of licence		defined 1(f)	
birth certificate deposited with 13(1)(b)		marriage register supplied to 28(4)	
certificate of practitioner deposited with 8		marriage solemnized by 22(1)	
consent deposited with 7(5)		Marriage	
defined 1(c)		certificate at time of 21	
<i>ex officio</i> 30(1)		judge or magistrate, by 42	
fees 38(2, 3)		fee for 42	
licence to divorced persons, by 12(1, 2)		intoxicated persons 48	
material forwarded to Provincial Secretary by 36(1)		licence—see Licence	
material forwarded to Registrar-General by 36(2)		mental defectives, of 48	
oaths administered by 37		mentally ill, of 48	
record of licences kept by 34(1)		parties and witnesses at 20	
refusal of licence by 35		persons qualified to solemnize 22(1)	
requiring evidence 33		publication of banns prior to 15(1), 16	
Judge		requirements 4(1)	
application to dispense with consent, to 9(1)		solemnized by Quakers 22(4)	
civil marriage by 26(1)		solemnized in good faith 44, 46	
commutation of clerk's fees by 38(4)		statement of 29(1)	
costs fixed by 41		form of Form 8	
defined 1(d)		time for performance of 14	
marriage register supplied to 28(4)		time for solemnization of 18	
marriage solemnized by 22(1)		unauthorized person, by 49	
order by 9(2)		Marriage register	
order of presumption of death by 11(2)		church, for 28(1)	
		entry for solemnization of marriage in 27(a)	
		form of Form 7	
		individual, for 28(2)	
		property in 28(5)	
		unorganized territory, for 28(3)	

MARRIAGE—Con.	SEC.
Married person	
. application by	11(1)
Mental defectives	
. licence refused to	6
. marriage of	48
Mentally ill	
. licence refused to	6
. marriage of	48
Mother	
. consent by	7(2)
Narcotic drugs	
. licence refused to person under influence of	6
. marriage under influence of	48
Non-residents	
. fee	40
. power to marry	5(2)
Notice	
. change of registered persons	24(2)
Oaths	
. administered by issuers	37
. examination of applicant under	33
Ontario Gazette	
. publication of registration and cancellation in	25
Order	
. dispensing with consent	9(2)
. judge, by	9(2)
. presumption of death	11(2)
Parents	
. dead	7(4)
Particulars	
. forwarded to Provincial Secretary	36(1)
. forwarded to Registrar-General	36(2)
Parties	
. marriage in presence of	19
Penalty	
. false statements, for	50
. issue of licence by unauthorized persons	47
. marriage by unauthorized person	49
. marriage of mental defectives, etc., for	48
. non-compliance, for	51
Power to marry	
. non-residents	5(2)
. residents	5(1)
Presumption of death	
. application for order for	11(1)
. cost for application for	41
Proof	
. publication of banns, for	15(4)
. . deposited with person solemnizing marriage	16
. . form of	Form 5

MARRIAGE—Con.	SEC.
Property	
. register, in	28(5)
. unissued licences, in	43
Protection	
. persons solemnizing marriage in good faith, of	44
Provincial Secretary	
. Act administered by	2
. application by church in unorganized territory to	28(3)
. authorization by	4(3), 5(2)
. . divorced persons, re	12(2)
. . earlier marriage, of	14
. authorization of licence by	5(2)
. cancellation of registration by	24(1)
. certificate of registration issued by	23(2)
. deputy issuer, approved by	31(1)
. discretionary power of	10
. material forwarded to	36(1)
. notice of appointment of deputy issuer forwarded to	31(2)
. notice of change to	24(2)
. power delegated by	2
. publication of registration and cancellation by	25
. register kept by	23(1)
. register supplied to judges and magistrates by	28(4)
. registration by	22(2)
. requiring evidence	33
Quakers	
. solemnization of marriage by	22(4)
Record	
. licences, of	34(1)
Register	
. kept by Provincial Secretary	23(1)
. marriage—see Marriage register	
Registrar-General	
. material forwarded to	36(2)
. statement forwarded to	29(2)
Registration	
. application for	22(2)
. cancelled by Provincial Secretary	24(1)
. publication of	26
Religious body	
. notification of change by	24(2)
Reserve	
. defined	1(g)
. Indian resident on	39
Residents	
. power to marry	5(1)
Searches	
. application for	34(2)
Solemnization of marriage	
. licence by Lieutenant-Governor	4(2)
. licence required	4(1)
. permit by Provincial Secretary	4(3)
. persons registered as authorized	22(1)

MARRIAGE—Con. SEC.**Special permits**

- . formForm 2
- . Provincial Secretary, by4(3)
- . refused when person under
eighteen7(1)
- . refused when person under
fourteen8(a)
- . validity of31

Statement

- . marriage, of29(1)
- . . form ofForm 8
- . . forwarded to Registrar-
General29(2)

Summary application

- . dispensing with consent9(2)

Time

- . solemnization of marriage14, 18

Township

- . clerk, appointment as issuer....30(2)

Treasurer of Ontario

- . fee on marriage by judge,
etc., remitted to42
- . licence fee to38(1)

Unauthorized persons

- . issue of licence by47
- . marriage by49

Unissued licences

- . property in43

Unorganized territory

- . appointment of issuer in30(2)
- . register for28(2)

Witnesses

- . marriage in presence of two19

**MARRIED WOMEN'S
PROPERTY****Married Women's Property Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 229.**

See also Conveyancing and Law of Property Act; Devolution of Estates Act; Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act; Land Titles Act; Limitations Act; Mechanics' Lien Act; Partition Act; Quieting Titles Act; Settled Estates Act; Trustee Act; Wills Act

Act

- . settlements or restraints on anticipation not affected by10

Action

- . husband not joined as party to..3(2)

Administratrix—See Trustee**Alimony**

- . wife receiving, application for
order of protection13(1)(a)

Anticipation

- . restraint on4(2), 10
- . . exception to6

**MARRIED WOMEN'S
PROPERTY—Con.** SEC.**Appeals**

- . property disputes, re12(5)

Applications

- . discharge of order for
protection, for13(2)
- . disposal of questions re
property, for12(1)
- . hearing of12(3)
- . order of protection, for13(1)(a)

Breach of trust

- . liability re11

Companies—See Corporations**Consent**

- . interest in property, re6

Contract

- . ante-nuptial, liability for3(3), 8
- . defined1(a)
- . enforcement of4(1)(c)
- . married women, by, after
April, 18974(1)
- . power of married woman to3(1)

Corporations

- . application by12(1)
- . . costs of12(4)
- . application, of12(1)
- . application, of, by corporation..12(4)
- . payable out of separate
property3(1)

County court

- . jurisdiction of, re property
disputes12(1)

Court of Appeal

- . appeal to, from order re
property disputes12(5)

Courts

- . power of, to bind interest
in property6

Creditors

- . application for discharge of
order of protection by13(2)

Debts

- . ante-nuptial, liability re3(3), 8
- . property liable for, on
execution of general power
by will5

Definitions1**Devastavit**

- . liability for11

Discharge

- . application for, of order
for protection13(2)
- . . hearing of13(5)
- . filing of order re13(4)
- . . hearing of13(5)
- . . operation of order re13(7)
- . . registration of order re13(3)

**MARRIED WOMEN'S
PROPERTY—Con.**

SEC.

District courts

- . jurisdiction of, re property disputes12(1)

Earnings

- . married woman, of, right to2(3)
- . minor children, of, order of protection for13(1)
- . . discharge of13(2)
- . . hearing of13(5)

Enforcement

- . contracts, of, after April, 18974(1)(c)

Execution

- . general power by will, of5

Executrix—See Trustee**Femme sole**

- . married woman regarded as2(1), 3(1)

Hearing

- . application for order of protection or discharge, of..13(5)
- . application, of, re property disputes12(3)
- . . costs of12(1)

Husband

- . joinder of, in actions3(1)
- . liability of, re ante-nuptial contracts3(3)
- . liability of, re ante-nuptial debts8
- . liability of, re wife's torts3(2)
- . prohibition re action against wife for tort7

Husband and wife

- . summary disposal of questions between, re property12(1)

Judge

- . division or county courts, orders by13(4)
- . Supreme Court, of, jurisdiction of, re property disputes12(1)(2)

Magistrates

- . order of protection and discharge by13(3)

Mental incompetency

- . husband, of, wife entitled to minor's earnings on...13(1)(c)

Minor children

- . order of protection for earnings of13(1)
- . . discharge of13(2)
- . . hearing of13(5)

**MARRIED WOMEN'S
PROPERTY—Con.**

SEC.

Notice

- . application for discharge of order of protection13(2)
- . court, of, re binding married woman's interest in property6
- . discharge, for, of order for protection13(2)
- . protection, for, of earnings for minor children13(1)

Personal property—See also Property

- . right of married woman to hold2(2)

Powers

- . married woman, of, to contract and sue3(1)

Proceedings

- . removal of, to Supreme Court..12(2)

Property—See also Separate property

- . defined1(b)
- . married woman capable of holding and disposing of2(1)
- . power of court to bind married woman's interest in6
- . summary disposal of questions re disputes over12(1)

Protection

- . order for13(1)
- . . filing of13(4)
- . . registration of13(3)
- . . time of effect of13(8)
- . remedies for, of married woman's separate property7

Real property—See also Property

- . right of married woman to hold2(2)

Registration

- . orders for protection and discharge, of13(3)

Remedies

- . protection of married woman's separate property, for7

Representatives

- . legal, of married women, rights and liabilities of9

Restraint

- . anticipation, on4(2), 10

Separate property

- . married women, of, bound by contracts made after April, 18974(1)(a, b)
- . remedies for protection of7

Settlements

- . Act not to affect10

Supreme Court

- . jurisdiction of, re determination of questions re property12(1)(2)

MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	MASTER AND SERVANT— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Torts		Agreement	
husband not responsible		made out of Ontario4(4)	
for wife's3(2)		share in profits of business,	
wife's ante-nuptial, liability		for effect of3(1) (a, b)	
for8		waiving application of Act,	
Trust		void12(1)	
liabilities of married women		Appeals	
re breach of11		notice of hearing11(2)	
Trustee		order, from, to division court ..10(1)	
liabilities of married woman as11		time and place for hearing11(2)	
Wages		trial by jury on11(1)	
married woman, of, right to...2(3)		Application	
Wife		Act, of, contracts waiving,	
actions against husband for		void12(1)	
tort, prohibited7		Business	
capacity of, to hold property ..2(1)		agreement for share in profits	
Will		of, effect of3(1) (a, b)	
capacity of married woman, re..2(1)		Complaint	
execution of general power		adjournment of hearing of,	
of appointment re5		by employer8(4)	
MASSAGISTS		oath, on, of non-payment	
<i>See</i> Assessment Act; Drugless		of wages4(1)	
Practitioners Act; Municipal		prosecution of4(2)	
Act		time of4(3)	
MASTER AND SERVANT		Contract	
Master and Servant Act,		service, of, voluntary,	
Vol. 3, Chap. 230.		limitation of2	
<i>See also</i> Apprenticeship Act;		waiving application of Act,	
Division Courts Act; Industrial		void12(1)	
Standards Act; Labour Relations		Costs	
Act; Mechanics' Lien Act;		enforcement of payment of10(1)	
Minimum Wage Act; Partner-		Criminal Code (Canada)	
ships Act; Seduction Act;		procedure re enforcement of	
Wages Act; Woodmen's Lien		order for payment under7	
for Wages Act; Workmen's		Current rates	
Compensation Act		wages, of, order for payment of ..8(2)	
Accounts		Definitions1, 9	
examination of, prohibited ..3(1) (b)		Discharge	
Act		servant, of, on proof of	
contracts waiving application		complaint4(1)	
of, void12(1)		Dismissal	
exceptions to12(2)		appeal from order of10(1)	
proceedings under, re		manner of10(2)	
prosecution of complaints4(3)		Distress	
service of summons issued		warrant of, on order for,	
under9(1)		payment of wages4(1), 8(3)	
Additional remedy		Division court	
order enforced as unsatisfied		appeal from order to10(1)	
judgment, as5		manner of10(2)	
Adjournment		order for payment enforced	
hearing of complaint, of,		as judgment of8(5)	
conditions for8(4)		Division Courts Act	
Agents		enforcement of order by	
service of summons on9(2)		procedure under5	
personal service, as9(3)		Employee	
		profit sharing3(1)	

MASTER AND SERVANT—*Con.*

SEC.

Employer

- . adjournment of hearing of
 - complaint by8(4)
- . complaint against4(1)
- . distress against8(3)
- . oath by, re inability to
 - pay wages8(3)
- . profit-sharing by3(1)
- . set-off by4(5)
- . statement of profits by, final3(2)

Enforcement

- . magistrate's order of,
 - re complaints5
- . order for payment of wages, of 8(3)
- . order for payment of, in
 - Division court8(5)
- . order of, on appeal10(1)

Express companies

- . summons served on agent of9(2)
- . . effect of9(3)

Fees

- . deposit of, on request for jury 11(1)

Hearing

- . appeals of, time and place for 11(2)

Judgment

- . unsatisfied, order of magistrate
 - enforced as5

Jurisdiction

- . limit of, re set-off4(6)
- . magistrates of, in cities8(1)

Jury

- . appeal with or without11(1)
- . notice of request for11(1)

Justice of the peace

- . appeal from order or
 - decision of10(1)
 - . . manner of10(2)
- . jurisdiction of, re set-off4(6)
- . summons to appear issued by4(1)

Labour

- . performed in Ontario4(4)

Labourer

- . complaint of4(1)
- . order for discharge of4(1)

Limitation

- . voluntary contract of service, of2

Magistrate

- . appeal from order or
 - decision of10(1)
 - . . manner of10(2)
- . jurisdiction of, in cities8(1)
- . jurisdiction of, re complaints5
- . order by, re security8(3)
- . order of, enforcement of7
- . order of, where no specific
 - rate of wages agreed on8(2)

Manager

- . waiver of Act by12(2)

MASTER AND SERVANT—*Con.*

SEC.

Master

- . adjournment at instance of8(4)
- . complaint against4(1)
- . distress against8(3)
- . oath by, re inability to
 - pay wages8(3)
- . profit-sharing by3(1)
- . service of summons on9(1)
- . set-off by4(5)

Mechanics' Lien Act

- . jurisdiction of magistrate re
 - order for wages due under ...8(1)

Notice

- . jury, for, on appeal11(1)

Oath

- . complaint on, of non-payment
 - of wages4(1)
- . employer by, re inability to
 - pay wages8(3)

Order

- . magistrate by, as unsatisfied
 - judgment5
- . payment of wages, for4(1)
- . . appeal from10(1)
- . . . manner of10(2)
- . . enforcement of7
- . . enforcement of in division
 - court8(5)
- . . filing of8(5)
- . security for8(3)

Partnership

- . agreement to share in
 - profits not to create3(1)(b)

Payment

- . claimant's time, for8(4)
- . wages of, limit of time for
 - order re6

Procedure

- . enforcement of order of
 - magistrate, for7

Proceedings

- . other, re enforcement of
 - magistrate's order5
- . wages for, under agreement
 - made out of Ontario4(4)

Profits

- . employer's statement of, final ...3(2)
- . share in, in lieu of salary3(1)

Proof

- . service of summons of4(1)

Prosecution

- . complaints, of4(2)

Public companies

- . service of summons on9(1)

Railway company

- . summons served on agent of9(2)
- . . effect of9(3)

Salaries—*See* Wages

**MASTER AND
SERVANT—*Con.***

SEC.

Security

- . employer, by, re delay in payment of wages8(3)

Servant

- . agreement by, to share in profits3(1)
- . complaints by, of non-payment of wages4(1)
- . waiver of Act by12(1)

Service

- . summons, of9(1)

Set-off

- . claim of master for4(5)
- . limit of jurisdiction as to4(6)

Statement

- . profits, of, by employer, final ...3(2)

Station master

- . agent of railway company, as9(2) (*a*)

Summary Convictions Act

- . appeals under10(2)

Summons

- . master or employer to appear, for4(1)
- . service of9(1)

Telegraph company

- . summons served on agent of ...9(2)
- . . . effect of9(3)

Telephone company

- . summons served on agent of ...9(2)
- . . . effect of9(3)

Time

- . payment of claimants, in attending court8(4)

Trial

- . appeal, on, with or without jury 11(1)

Unliquidated damages

- . claim of master for4(5)

Wages

- . complaints re non-payment of .4(1)
- . defined1
- . distress for4(1)
- . order re, where no specific rate agreed on8(2)
- . share in profits of business in lieu of3(1) (*a, b*)

Waiver

- . application of Act, of, void12(1)

Warrant

- . distress, of, re payment of wages8(3)

Workmen

- . agreement by, to share in profits3(1)
- . waiver of Act by12(1)

**MATERNITY
BOARDING HOUSES**

SEC

**Maternity Boarding Houses
Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 231.**

See also Private Hospitals Act;
Public Health Act; Vital Statistics Act

Accouchement

- . girls and women, for2(2)

Act

- . exemption from application of19
- . expenses of execution of18
- . registration under2(1), 3(1)

Adoption

- . advertising re, prohibited13
- . consents required12

Advertising

- . adoption, for, prohibited13

Application

- . Act, of, exemption from19

Birth

- . qualified physician to attend9
- . report of9

Cancellation

- . registration, of6

Certificate of death

- . physician by10

Children's Aid Society

- . consent for adoption12, 13

Coroner

- . inquest by10

Death

- . notice of10

Definition

-1

Exemption

- . registration, from3(1)

Expenses

- . execution of Act, re18

False representation

- . registration, re14

Fee

- . registration, for4(2)

Forms

- . registration, for8

Homes

- . infant children, for, registered3

Infants

- . adoption of12, 13
- . age of, limitation re3(2)

Information

- . inspector, to11

Inmates

- . antecedents of, record of16

**MATERNITY BOARD-
ING HOUSES—Con.**

SEC.

Inquest	
coroner by	10
Inspection	
power re	11
Lieutenant-Governor in Council	
regulations re adoption	12
Medical certificates	
death, of	10
Medical officer of health	
birth reported to	9
death reported to, duties re	10
defined	1
discretion re registration	5
inspection of registered homes	11
register kept by	4(1)
registration cancelled by	6
Mother with infants	
received	2(2)
Penalties	
failure to keep register	7
offences, for	17
Persons registered	
information of	16
register, to keep	7, 8
Physician	
attend birth, to	9
Private Hospitals Act	
premises licensed under	19
Public Health Act	
medical officer of health appointed under	1
Records	
antecedents of inmates, of	16
Register	
disclosure of contents, prohibited	15
medical officer of health to keep	4(1)
person registered to keep	7
forms furnished to	8
penalty for failure of	7
Registration	
cancellation of	6
discretion re	5
exemption from	3(1)
false representation to obtain	14
fee	4(2)
forms	8
houses liable for	2(1), 3(1)
Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children	
consent for adoption	12, 13
exemption from registration by	3(1)
Visitation	
powers re	11
Vital Statistics Act	
birth registered under	9

**MATRIMONIAL
CAUSES**

SEC.

Matrimonial Causes Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 232.	
<i>See also Marriage Act</i>	
Action nullifying marriage	
court order re	1, 2(1)
effect on payments	1, 2(1)
property settlement	3
Affidavit	
evidence, as	6(4)
Agents	
Official Guardian, of	6(3)
Annual sum	
wife, to	1
Appeal	
Court of Appeal, to	6(8), 7(1)
judgment absolute	7(1)
judgment nisi	7(1)
Application	
custody, etc., of child, re	5(2)
Child	
defined	6(1)
Child of the marriage—See Child Children	
custody of	5(1), 6(6)
marriage settlement	4
settlement of wife's property	3
under 16, divorce action	6(2)
Costs	
Official Guardian, of	6(7)
Court of Appeal	
appeals to	6(8), 7(1)
Court order	
costs of Official Guardian, re	6(7)
custody of children	5(1), 6(6)
divorce action	1, 2(1)
interim alimony	2(2)
marriage settlement, re	4
nullifying marriage	1, 2(1)
payment to wives, re	1, 2(1)
settlement of wife's property	3
Custody of children	
application re	5(2)
court order re	5(1), 6(6)
Divorce Act (Ontario, 1930) (Canada)	
application of	10
Divorce action	
children under 16	6(2)
court order re	1, 2(1)
Evidence	
report of Official Guardian	6(5)
Exhibit at trial	
report of Official Guardian as	6(5)
Femme sole	
wife as	8
Gross sum	
wife, to	1
Husband	
payments of, re children	5(1)
payments to wife by	1, 2(1)
Interim alimony	
court order re	2(2)

**MATRIMONIAL
CAUSES—*Con.***

SEC.

- Investigation
 - . Official Guardian, by6(2)
- Judgment absolute
 - . appeal from7(1)
 - . effect of8
 - . suspension of1
- Judgment nisi
 - . appeal from7(1)
- Judicature Act
 - . application of rules6(9)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council
 - . rules of procedure, re9
- Marriage settlement
 - . children4
 - . court order re4
- Monthly sum
 - . alteration of2(1) (a, b)
 - . wife, to2(1)
- Next friend
 - . application by5(2)
- Official Guardian
 - . agent of6(3)
 - . costs of investigation by6(7)
 - . investigation by6(3)
 - . report of6(4, 5)
- Payments by husband
 - . children, re5(1)
- Payments by wife
 - . children, re5(1)
- Payments to wife
 - . ceasing on remarriage2(1) (c)
 - . conditions, re1, 2(1)
 - . interim alimony2(2)
 - . term of1, 2(1)
- Property
 - . marriage settlement, re4
 - . settlement of3
- Remarriage of wife
 - . payments to cease on2(1) (c)
- Rules Committee
 - . powers of9
 - . rules by6(9)
- Rules of procedure
 - . effect of6(9)
 - . powers re9
- Settlement of wife's property
 - . children or their issue3
 - . court order re3
- Weekly sum
 - . alteration of2(1) (a, b)
 - . wife, to2(1)
- Wife
 - . adultery of1, 2(1), 3
 - . annual sum to1
 - . *femme sole*, as8
 - . gross sum to1
 - . monthly sum to2(1)
 - . payments by, re children5(1)
 - . remarriage of2(1) (c)
 - . settlement of property of3
 - . weekly sum to2(1)

MAUSOLEUM

SEC.

See Cemeteries Act**MAY***See* Interpretation Act**MEATS**

See Dead Animal Disposal Act;
Farm Products Marketing Act;
Live Stock and Live Stock
Products Act; Municipal Act;
Public Health Act

MECHANIC

See Master and Servant Act;
Mechanics' Lien Act

MECHANICS' LIEN

Mechanics' Lien Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 233.

See also Highway Traffic Act;
Land Titles Act; Master and
Servant Act; Mining Act;
Registry Act; Unclaimed Articles
Act; Woodmen's Lien for Wages
Act; Workmen's Compensation
Act

Accountant

- . cheques delivered by38(1)

Accounts

- . demand for state of28(1)
- . taken at trial35(4)

Acknowledgment

- . effect of claimant taking26(1)

Act

- . object of47(1)

Action

- . certificate of23
- . commencement of22(1)
- . consolidation of33
- . disposal of, by Master, etc.32(1)
- . lien kept alive by
 - . commencement of23
- . lienholder holding promissory
 - . note in26(2)
- . lienholders deemed parties to29(3)
- . lienholders joining in30
- . lienholders sharing in37
- . mortgagee or vendor, against28(2)
- . owner giving false
 - . information, against28(1)
- . person extending time
 - . for payment, by26(4)
- . reference of, to Master32(3-5)
- . sale moneys paid into court
 - . to credit of36(1)
- . time not extended for bringing27
- . tried in county where land
 - . situate31(1)
- . tried in Supreme Court31(2, 3)

Advances

- . mortgage, on, statement
 - . showing28(2)

MECHANICS' LIEN— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	MECHANICS' LIEN— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Advertisement		Apportionment	
allowance of reasonable time		claims of	17(2)
for	35(6)	jurisdiction of re	32(2)
Affidavit		Appurtenances	
claim verified by	16(2)	right to lien for	5(1)
form of	Form 4	Aqueduct	
liens in claim verified by	17(1)	right to lien for work on	5(1)
particulars on motion by		Architect	
wage-earners verified by	14(2)	certificate of, re	
receipt of payment verified by ..	25(1)	completion of subcontract ..	11(3, 4)
Agent		Assignee	
affidavit verifying claim by	16(2)	affidavit verifying claim by	16(2)
claim made by	16(1)(a)	form	Form 4
defined	5(3)	Assignment	
false information by	28(2)	priority of lien over	13(1)
lienholder's right to be		lienholder, of	24
represented by	35(8)	Assistance	
mortgagee or unpaid vendor,		experts, of	47(3)
of, statement by	28(2)	Attachments	
notice of lien to	21(5)	priority of lien over	13(1)
notice of no responsibility by	7(1)	Auction sale	
person liable, of, owner		chattel of	48(1)
giving notice of direct		Bill of exchange	
payments to	12(1)	effect of claimant taking	26(1)
production of agreement,		holder of	27(2)
etc, demanded from	28(1)	Bond	
receipt of discharging lien	25(1)	securing payment of claim	25(6)
Agreement		Bridge	
lienholder demanding		right to lien for work on	5(1)
production of	28(1)	Builder	
lienholder demanding terms of ..	28(2)	contract price as trust fund	
purchase, for	7(6)	in hands of	3
waiving application of Act, void ..	4(1)	Buildings	
exception to	4(2)	contract covering several	32(2)
waiving lien, effect on third		right to lien for work on	5(1)
party	4(3)	Bulkhead	
waiving lien, to be in writing	26(1)	right to lien for work on	5(1)
Alterations		Certificate	
right to lien for	5(1)	action, of	23
Amendment		payment into court,	
judgment or report, of	35(7)	not required after	25(5)
Appeal		architect and engineer, of	11(3, 4)
costs of	40(5)	commencement of action, of	22
judgment, from	40	order re vacating of lien, of	25(4, 7)
Applicant		Certification	
order, <i>ex parte</i> , vacating lien,		amount of delinquency on	
for	25(7)	sale, of	36(1)
Application		registration of claim, of	19(1)
consolidation of actions, for	33	Charge	
<i>ex parte</i> , for vacating order	22(2)	first, amount owing person	
<i>ex parte</i> , to fix date for trial	35(1)	whose lien vacated	25(6)
lienholder with unproved		notice of trial served on	
claim at trial, by	35(7)	person having subsequent	35(2)
sale and appointment of		prior, application of	
trustee, for	32(4)	insurance money to	8
security or payment into		property offered for sale	
court, for	25(4, 6)	subject to	22(5)
trial by judge of Supreme Court,		Chattels	
for	31(2)	auction sale of	48
Appointment			
day for trial, of	35(1)		
failure to take out	22(2)		

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Cheques

- . delivered by Accountant38(1)
- . fees and stamps not payable on38(2)

Claims

- . apportionment of17(2)
- . affidavit verifying16(2)
- . . form ofForm 4
- . extending time for payment of26(4)
- . fees of person conducting action added to36(1)
- . inclusions in17(1)
- . insurance moneys subject to8
- . judgment or report directing payment of35(4)
- . lienholder holding promissory note at time of proving27(2)
- . money paid into court, etc., subject to25(6)
- . notice of trial served on lienholders of registered35(2)
- . particulars in16(1)(a)
- . proof in action by another lienholder27
- . registration of16, 21
- . right to appeal determined by amount of40(1)
- . several claimants, by19(2)
- . . form ofForm 3
- . unproved lienholders with35(7)
- . wages, for, form ofForm 2

Claimant

- . affidavit by16(2)
- . . formForm 4
- . agreement by, waiving lien26(1)
- . discharge of lien by receipt of25(1)
- . failure to establish valid lien by36(3)
- . notice in writing by11(6)
- . payment of rent by7(2)
- . payments made direct to12(1)
- . suffering loss by owner's refusal of information28

Consolidation

- . actions, of33

Construction

- . calculation of percentage on unfilled14(3)
- . right to lien for5(1)

Contract

- . amended by Act11(8)
- . claim to be registered within thirty days after completion21(1)
- . covering several buildings32(2)
- . direct payment to lien claimant deemed payment on12(1)
- . lienholder demanding production of28(1)
- . price as trust fund3

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Contractor

- . amount of lien limited to amount owing to10
- . contract price as trust fund in hands of3
- . default in completion of contract by11(9), 12(2), 14(3)
- . defined
- . demand for state of accounts between owner and28(1)
- . limit of time for registration by21(1)
- . payments direct to persons entitled to lien by12(1)
- . payments made in good faith without notice of lien by11(6)

Conveyance

- . fraudulent, setting aside of32(1)
- . priority of lien over payments made on13(1)

Corporate seal

- . receipt of payment bearing25(1)

Costs

- . appeal, of40(5)
- . defending on terms as to35(3)
- . drawing claim for lien45
- . fixed by judge25(4)
- . generally46
- . judgment or report directing payment of35(4)
- . plaintiffs, against43
- . plaintiffs, to42, 44
- . registering claim for lien45
- . vacating registration of lien45

Counterclaim

- . disposal of questions of32(1)

County clerk

- . duplicates of claims filed in office of19(1)

County of York

- . application in, for sale and appointment of trustee32(4)
- . trial of action where land in31(1)

Court

- . approving management and sale of property32(4)
- . county or district, action tried in31(1)
- . payment of money into25(4, 6), 36(1)
- . payment of money out of38(1)
- . payment of percentage into11(7)
- . proceeds of sale paid into32(6)
- . supervising management and sale of property32(4)
- . value of dower paid into32(8)

Court of Appeal

- . stated case heard before39

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Credit

- . payments made for36(1)
- . period expired, lien ceasing after ..23
- . period not expired, effect of27

Damages

- . percentages not to be applied
in payment of11(9)

Death

- . lienholder, of24

Default

- . delivery of statement of
defence, in35(3)
- . completion of contract, in
. . effect of, re other lienholders 11(9)

Defendants

- . lienholders as parties29(3)
- . notice of trial served on35(2)

Definitions1, 5(3)**Delivery**

- . constituting lien5(1, 2)
- . lien for material upon15(2)
- . statement of claim, of
. . appointment of receiver after 32(3)
- . . sale and appointment of
trustee after32(4)
- . statement of defence,
default in35(3)

Description

- . lands where lien registered
against railway, of16(3)

Destruction

- . lien, of26(1)

Device

- . defeating priority of
wage-earners14(4)

Disbursements

- . person added to claim
re sale, of36(1)

Discharge

- . liens, of11(6), 22(2), 25(1)

Dower

- . lien on land in which
married woman has6
- . vesting of title free from32(8)

Drain

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Employer

- . claim to set out16(1) (a)

Encumbrances

- . property offered for sale
subject to32(5)
- . subsequent, notice of trial
served on person having35(2)
- . vesting of title free from32(8)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Enforcement

- . action for loss combined
with action for28(2)
- . lien by wage-earner, of14(2)
- . lien in Supreme Court, of29(1)
- . payment of deficient
amounts, of36(1)

Engineer

- . certificate of, re completion
of subcontract11(3, 4)

Erection

- . right to lien for5(1)

Estate

- . charged, sale of35(6)
- . lien on owner's5(1)

Evidence

- . actual value of land, of7(3)

Ex parte

- . application for appointment to
fix day for trial35(1)
- . application re vacating of lien 25(7)

Excavation

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Exceptions

- . Act, to2, 4(2)

Executions

- . enforcement of payment
of sum deficient on sale by ...36(1)
- . material not subject to15(2)
- . priority of lien over13(1)

Experts

- . assistance of47(3)

Expiry

- . credit, of, claim to
set out16(1) (d)
- . liens, of22(1)

Extension

- . time for bringing action, of27(3)
- . time for payment of claim, of 26(1)
- . . time for bringing action
where26(4)
- . time staying further
proceedings, of26(4)

Fee simple

- . lien attaching to7(1)

Fees

- . cheques and proceedings re
money in and out of court, on 38(2)
- . registration of claim, for19(2)
- . registration of receipt, for25(3)
- . scale of, in actions41

Fence

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Fire

- . lien on property destroyed by8

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.* SEC.

- Fishpond
 - . right to lien for work on5(1)
- Fitting
 - . right to lien for5(1)
- Foreman
 - . agreement waiving application of Act by4(2)
- Forms
 - . affidavit verifying claimForm 4
 - . claim for lienForm 1
 - . several claimants, byForm 3
 - . judgmentForm 6
 - . judgment directing reference for trialForm 7
 - . judgment varied, of35(5)
 - . notice of trialForm 5
 - . reportForm 8
 - . wages, forForm 2
- Fountain
 - . right to lien for work on5(1)
- Fruit trees—*See* Trees
- Garnishments
 - . priority of lien over13(1)
- Good faith
 - . payments made without notice of lien in11(6)
- Highways
 - . excepted from Act2
- Husband
 - . agent for married woman, as6
- Improvements
 - . right to lien for5(1)
- Information
 - . lienholder's rights to28(1)
- Inquiries
 - . made at trial35(4)
- Inspection
 - . contract or agreement, of28(1)
 - . order for28(3)
- Insurance
 - . application of8
- Interest
 - . lien on owner's5(1)
 - . sale of, charged35(6)
 - . vesting of title free from32(9)
- Interested party
 - . application for consolidation of actions by33
 - . application for sale and appointment of trustee by32(4)
 - . motion to speed trial by29(4)
 - . proceeds of sale subject to claims of32(6)
 - . served with statement of claim35(3)
- Interlocutory proceedings
 - . allowance of47(2)
- Joinder
 - . lienholders in action, of30

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.* SEC.

- Judge
 - . actual value of land ascertained by7(3)
 - . application to
 - . lienholder with unproved claim, by35(7)
 - . vacating order22(2), 25(4)
 - . appointment of time and place of trial by35(1)
 - . apportionment of claims by17(2)
 - . vacation of order, for22(2)
 - . assisted by experts47(3)
 - . certifying amount of deficiency on sale36(1)
 - . consent to interlocutory proceedings, re47(2)
 - . consolidation of actions by33
 - . costs fixed by25(4), 46
 - . costs on defence, determined by35(3)
 - . directing sale of property subject to mortgage32(5)
 - . discretion re costs against plaintiffs.43
 - . discretion re costs to plaintiffs.42, 44
 - . extension of time for service of statement of claim by29(2)
 - . fees added to claim36(1)
 - . inspection of contracts, etc., ordered by28(3)
 - . motion by wage-earner before14(2)
 - . motion to speed trial before29(4)
 - . order for completion of sale by36(2)
 - . order for transference of carriage by34
 - . owner, etc., prejudiced in opinion of18(1)
 - . power to vary form of judgment by35(5)
 - . receiver appointed by32(3)
 - . removal of material by15(2)
 - . security for lien claim satisfactory to25(6)
 - . stated case by39(1)
 - . Supreme Court, of, action tried by31(2, 3)
 - . Supreme Court, of, directing sale and appointing trustee32(4)
 - . trial of action by35(4)
- Judgment
 - . amendment of35(7)
 - . appeal from40
 - . certified copy forwarded to accountant38(1)
 - . directing payment35(4)
 - . form ofForm 6
 - . personal
 - . effect of proceedings for26(1)
 - . failure to establish valid lien, on36(3)
 - . power to vary form of35(5)
 - . priority of lien over13(1)
 - . reference, directing, form ofForm 7
 - . result of trial in35(4)
 - . sale of estate after35(5)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.* SEC.

Jurisdiction

- . action tried by officer having ..35(9)
- . apportionment, re32(2)

Labourer

- . agreement waiving application of Act by, void...4(1)
- . priority of liens for wages by ..14(1)

Land

- . claim to set out description of16(1) (d)
- . lienholder demanding terms of purchase of28(2)
- . prior mortgages, priority over liens7(3)
- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Land Titles Act

- . lienholder purchasing within provisions of20
- . requirements re land under 16(1) (d)

Landlord

- . forfeiture of lease by7(2)

Lease

- . forfeiture of7(2)

Leasehold

- . lien on estate or interest upon ..7(1)

Liability

- . limitation of amount of owner's9
- . mortgagee or vendor, for false information28(2)
- . owner, for false statement28(1)

Lien

- . apportionment of32(2)
- . cessation of23
- . charge on amount retained by owner, as11(5)
- . delivered materials, for15(1)
- . delivery as constituting5(1,2)
- . destruction of26(1)
- . discharge of11(7), 22(2), 25(1)
- . enforced by wage-earner14(2)
- . enforcement of29(1)
- . time not extended26(3)
- . expiry of22(1)
- . failure by claimant to establish valid36(3)
- . general right of workman or material man to5(1)
- . informality in registration of ..18(1)
- . limited to amount justly due, etc.5(1)
- . material man of, following form of contract32(2)
- . materials incorporated into buildings, on5(2)
- . merger of26(1)
- . payment into court and order vacating25(4)
- . payment of26(1)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.* SEC.

Lien—*Con.*

- . prejudice of26(1)
- . preserved by payment into court 25(5)
- . priority of13(1)
- . priority of mortgage moneys advanced to trustee over32(4)
- . priority of prior mortgages over 7(3)
- . registration of claim for ..16(1), 21
- . sale of estate or interest charged with35(6)
- . satisfaction of26(1)
- . third party, of4(3)
- . time of first7(4)
- . vacating of25(4,7)
- . waiver of26(1)

Lien claimant

- . application for appointment of receiver by32(3)
- . application for sale and appointment of trustee by ...32(4)

Lienholder

- . application for transference of carriage by34
- . assignment or death of24
- . demanding production of contract or agreement28(1)
- . demanding statement of mortgagee or unpaid vendor28(2)
- . joining in action30
- . letting in, with unproved claim at trial35(7)
- . lien as charge in favouring11(5)
- . motion to speed trial by29(4)
- . parties defendant to action, as 29(3)
- . notice of trial served on35(2)
- . priority among13(2)
- . proceeds of sale subject to claims of32(6)
- . proving claim in other action27
- . recourse for false information by mortgagee ..28(2)
- . right to representation35(8)
- . same class to rank *pari passu* ..13(2)
- . served with notice of trial29(3)
- . sharing in proceeds of sale37
- . status of20
- . written notice of lien by21(5)
- . vesting of title free from claims of32(8)

Limitation

- . amount of owner's liability, of9
- . lien, of5(1), 10
- . time for registration, of21(1-4)

Local judges

- . action tried before31(2)
- . directing sale and appointing trustee32(4)
- . powers of32(1)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Local registrar

- . filing of statement of claim in office of29(1)

Management

- . property by trustee32(4)

Manager

- . agreement waiving application of Act by4(2)

Married woman

- . husband as agent for6
- . right of dower by32(8)

Master

- . action in County of York referred to31(1)
- . application to
 - . . . vacating order, for22(2)
- . consolidation of actions by33
- . duplicates of claims filed in office19(1)
- . powers of32(1)
- . . . vary form of report, to35(5)
- . trial of action by35(4)

Material man

- . asking for lien to follow form of contract32(2)
- . attachment of lien to fee simple by7(1)
- . right to lien5(1)

Materials

- . contract price held in trust for persons supplying3
- . claim ceasing ninety days after furnishing of23
- . claim to set out furnishing of16(1) (b)
- . defined1(b)
- . disposal of questions of set-off re furnishing of32(1)
- . incorporated in building, effecting lien5(2)
- . lien for, delivered15(1)
- . lien for, price of5(1)
- . removal of15(2)
- . supplied to several buildings32(2)
- . time for registration of claim for lien re21(2)

Mechanic

- . agreement waiving application of Act, void by4(1)
- . priority of liens for wages by14(1)
- . right of, to sell chattel48

Merger

- . lien, of26(1)

Mine

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Money

- . owing to person where lien vacated25(6)
- . paid into court25(4, 6)
- . paid out of court38(1)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Mortgage

- . claim registered in manner of19(1)
- . dispute as to priority of32(5)
- . future advances on7(5)
- . lienholder demanding terms of28(2)
- . moneys advanced to trustee32(4)
- . prior priority over lien of7(3)
- . priority of lien over13(1)
- . proceeds of sale subject to claims of32(6)
- . property offered for sale subject to32(5)
- . statement showing amount advanced on28(2)

Mortgagee

- . application by, for appointment of receiver32(3)
- . application by, for sale and appointment of trustee32(4)
- . information refused by28(2)
- . notice of lien by lienholder to21(5)
- . prior, application of insurance money by8
- . purchaser deemed7(6)

Motion

- . particulars accompanying notice of14(2)
- . speed trial, to29(4)

Municipal corporation

- . work on public street by2

Notices

- . application to vacate, of, not requisite25(7)
- . claim, of25(6)
- . hearing of stated case, of39(1)
- . husband as agent for wife unless contrary6
- . lien, of13(1)
- . lien on fee simple, re7(1)
- . payments to lien claimants by owner, etc.12(1)
- . sale of chattel48
- . trial, of35(2)
- . . . form ofForm 5
- . . . lienholders served with29(3)
- . . . relief of persons served with35(4)
- . . . served on person not making statement of defence, of35(3)

Offence

- . conversion of funds as3(2)

Officers

- . actual value of land ascertained by7(3)
- . application to
 - . . . lienholder with unproved claim, by35(7)
- . . . vacation of lien, for25(4)
- . appointment of time and place of trial by35(1)
- . apportionment of claims by17(2)
- . assisted by experts47(3)
- . consent to interlocutory proceedings47(2)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Officers—Con.

- . costs fixed by25(4), 46
- . costs on defence determined by 35(3)
- . directing sale of property
 - subject to mortgage32(5)
- . discretion re costs against plaintiffs 43
- . discretion re costs to plaintiffs 42, 44
- . extension of time for service
 - of statement of claim by29(2)
- . fees added to claim by36(1)
- . lienholder of non-registered
 - claim depositing particulars
 - with21(5)
 - order for completion of sale by ..36(2)
- . owner, etc., prejudiced in
 - opinion of18(1)
- . removal of material by leave of 15(2)
- . security for lien claim
 - satisfactory to25(6)
 - stated case by39(1)

Ornamental trees—See Trees**Owner**

- . application of insurance moneys by ..8
- . claim to set out16(1) (a)
- . defined1(c)
- . demand for state of accounts
 - between contractor and28(1)
- . liability of9
- . notice of lien by lienholder to ..21(5)
- . notice of no responsibility by7(1)
- . payment of percentage into
 - court by11(7)
- . payments direct to persons
 - entitled to lien by12(1)
- . payments in good faith
 - without notice of lien by11(4)
- . percentage retained for thirty-
 - seven days by11(1)
 - reduction of, re completed
 - subcontract11(3)
- . refusing to give information ..28(1)
- . sale of one or more
 - buildings by32(2)

Pari passu

- . lienholders of same class
 - to rank13(2), 14(1)

Particulars

- . accompanying notice of
 - motion14(2)
- . claim, in16(1) (a)

Parties

- . action tried by judge of
 - Supreme Court upon
 - application of31(2)
- . adjustment of rights of35(4)
- . application *ex parte* by
 - interested22(2)
- . lienholders served with
 - notice of trial deemed29(3)
- . service of notice of trial
 - on persons not35(2)
- . subsequent
 - references to Master, on31(4)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Pavement

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Payment

- . court, into25(4, 6)
- . court, out of38(1)
- . extension of time for26(1)
- . effect of26(4), 27
- . judgment or report directing ..35(4)
- . made in good faith without
 - notice of lien11(6)
- . owner, by, direct to persons
 - entitled to lien12(1)
- . percentage after thirty
 - days, of11(7)
- . sale moneys, into court36(1)
- . verified by affidavit25(1)
- . verified by corporate seal25(1)

Penalty

- . conversion of funds, for3(2)
- . information refused by
 - mortgagee or vendor28(2)

Percentage

- . calculation on unfilled
 - contract14(3)
- . direct payment by owner
 - not to affect12(1)
- . paid after thirty-seven days11(7)
- . retained by owner for
 - thirty-seven days11(1, 2)
 - reduced on completion
 - of subcontract11(3)

Personal representative

- . lienholder's right passing to24

Pier

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Plaintiff

- . appointment for trial where
 - claim in dispute by35(1)
- . conduct in consolidation of
 - actions given to33
- . costs against43
- . costs to42, 44

Postage stamps

- . requirements re38(2)

Prejudice

- . lien, of26(1)

Price

- . constituting amount of lien, as ..5(1)

Priority

- . lien, of13(1)
- . lienholders, among13(2)
- . liens for wages, of14(1)
- . mortgage, dispute as to32(5)
- . mortgage moneys advanced
 - to trustee32(4)
- . prior mortgages7(3)

Procedure

- . summary character, of47(1)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Proceedings

- . effect generally of claimant taking26(1)
- . extension of time staying further26(4)
- . fees and stamps not payable on38(2)
- . interlocutory47(2)
- . transference of carriage of34

Production

- . agreement or contract of28(1)

Promissory note

- . effect of claimant taking26(1)
- . holder of27(2)

Proof

- . claim in action by another lienholder, of27

Property

- . appointment of receiver of rents and profits of32(3)
- . included in claim17
- . management and sale of32(4)
- . offered for sale32(5)
- . order for vesting of32(7), 36(2)
- . vesting of title to32(8)

Proprietor

- . contract price held in trust for3

Purchase

- . lienholder demanding terms of28(2)

Purchaser

- . deemed mortgagor under agreement for purchase7(6)
- . order for vesting of property in32(7)
- . registered lien claimant deemed20

Railway

- . description of lands where lien registered against16(3)
- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Receipt

- . claimants, discharging lien25(1)
- . registration of25(2)
- . fee25(3)

Receiver

- . rents and profits, of32(3)

Receiving orders

- . priority of lien over13(1)

Recovery

- . effect of claimant taking proceedings for26(1)
- . personal judgment, by36(3)

Reference

- . judgment directing, form of ..Form 7
- . Master, to31(3-5)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Registrar

- . certificate of, re vacation of lien25(7)
- . defined1(d)
- . further fee for several persons in claim19(2)
- . registration of claim by19(1)
- . transmission of papers on stated case by Court of Appeal, to39(2)

Registration

- . certificate of19(1), 26(4)
- . claim for lien, of16(1)
- . . effecting priority13(1)
- . claim re railway lands16(3)
- . costs45
- . discharge to have number of25(2)
- . effect of19(1)
- . fee for19(2)
- . informality in18(1)
- . lien expiring after time limited for22(1)
- . necessity18(2)
- . receipt, of25(1, 2)
- . . fee for25(3)

Registry Act

- . lienholder as purchaser under20

Registry book

- . claim or affidavit not copied in19(1)
- . receipt not to be copied in25(2)

Registry office

- . certificate of action registered in22(1)
- . defined1(e)

Removal

- . materials, of15(2)

Rent

- . non-payment, forfeiture of lease for7(2)
- . paid by lien claimant7(2)
- . receiver of32(3)

Repairs

- . right to lien for5(1)

Report

- . amendment of35(7)
- . directing payment35(4)
- . form ofForm 8
- . power to vary form of35(5)
- . result of trial in35(4)
- . sale, of, forwarded to Accountant38(1)

Representation

- . lienholders, for35(8)

Retention

- . percentage by owner for thirty-seven days, of11(1, 2)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Roadbed

- right to lien for work on5(1)

Sale

- chattels, rights and conditions re ..48
- directed by judge32(4)
- estate or interest charged
 - with lien, of35(6)
- judgment and costs not realized from36(1)
- moneys paid into court36(1)
- order for completion of 32(7), 36(2)
- proceeds
 - disposal of32(6)
 - lienholders sharing in13(3)
- property by trustee, of32(4)
- property offered for32(5)
- report on
 - forwarded to accountant38(1)
- security subject to claims as if realized by25(6)

Satisfaction

- lien, of26(1)

Security

- application for sale and appointment of trustee, upon32(4)
- appointment of receiver, upon ..32(3)
- effect of claimant taking26(1)
- first charge on25(6)
- vacation of lien, for25(4)

Seller

- deemed mortgagee under agreement for purchase7(6)

Servant

- agreement waiving application of Act by, void4(1)

Service

- claim registered ceasing ninety days after23
- claim re lien for21(3)
- claim to set out
 - particulars16(1) (b)
- lien for price of5(1)
- notice of stated case, of39(1)
- notice of trial35(2)
- notice re lien on fee
 - simply by7(1)
- performed on lands of married woman6
- statement of claim, of29(2)

Set-off

- disposal of questions of32(1)

Sewer

- right to lien for work on5(1)

Sidewalk

- right to lien for work on5(1)

Solicitor

- cheques delivered to38(1)
- lienholders' agents not35(8)
- notice of trial served upon defendants35(2)

MECHANICS' LIEN—*Con.*

SEC.

Stamps

- cheques and proceedings re money in and out of court ..38(2)
- prepaying return registered letter38(2)

Stated case

- question of law, re39

Statement

- mortgagee or unpaid vendor, of28(2)
- showing amount advanced on mortgage28(2)
- showing amount owing on agreement28(2)

Statement of claim

- filed in office of local registrar, etc.29(1)
- interested person served with ..35(3)
- receiver appointed after delivery of32(3)
- sale after delivery of32(4)
- service of29(2)

Statement of defence

- appointment for trial after delivery of35(1)
- default in delivery of35(3)
- time for delivering29(2)

Streets

- excepted from Act2

Subcontract

- percentage held back reduced re completion of11(3)

Subcontractor

- amount of lien limited to amount owing to10
- contract price as trust fund in hands of3
- default in completion of contract by11(9), 12(2)
- defined1(f)
- limit of time for registration by 21(1)
- payments direct to persons entitled to lien by12(1)
- payments made in good faith without notice of lien by11(4)

Supreme Court

- accountant of, material forwarded to38(1)
- application to have action tried by judge of31(2)
- enforcement of lien in29(1)
- local judge of
 - action before31(2)
- Master
 - action referred to31(3)
 - jurisdiction of32(1)

Third party

- agreement waiving Act not to affect4(3)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Time

- . appointed for trial35(1)
- . bringing action by person
 extending time for
 payment, for26(4)
- . delivery of statement of
 defence, for29(2)
- . extended for payment26(1)
- . effect of26(4), 27
- . lien re fee simple7(4)
- . notice of trial, for35(2)

Title

- . vesting of32(8)

Transfer

- . carriage of proceedings, of34

Transmission

- . papers on stated case, of39(2)

Trees

- . right to lien for work on
 fruit or ornamental5(1)

Trestlework

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Trial

- . action by judge, of35(4)
- . action by officer having
 jurisdiction, of35(9)
- . appointment of day for35(1)
- . judgment at35(4)
- . form ofForm 6
- . notice of35(2)
- . form ofForm 5
- . motion to speed29(4)
- . report on35(4)
- . form ofForm 8

Trust

- . contract price held in3

Trustee

- . appointment and powers of32(4)

Value

- . work, etc., calculation of11(1)

Vault

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Vendor

- . liability for false
 information by28(2)

Vesting

- . title, of32(7, 8), 36(2)

Wage-earners

- . device to defeat priority of14(4)
- . enforcement of lien by14(2)

Wages

- . claim for lien for21(4)
- . fees re41
- . form ofForm 2
- . several claimants by,
 form ofForm 3
- . defined1(g)
- . more than \$15 per day4(2)
- . priority of liens for14(1)

**MECHANICS'
LIEN—Con.**

SEC.

Waiver

- . application of Act by
 agreement, void4(1)
- . exception4(2)
- . third party, effect on4(3)
- . lien, of26(1)

Way

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Well

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Wharf

- . right to lien for work on5(1)

Work

- . claim registering ceasing
 ninety days after23
- . claim to contain
 description of16(1) (b)
- . lands of married woman, on6
- . lien for price of5(1)

Workman

- . agreement waiving application
 of Act by, void4(1)
- . attachment of lien to fee
 simple by7(1)
- . contract price held in trust
 for benefit of3
- . right to lien5(1)

Workmen's Compensation Board

- . contract price held in
 trust for benefit of3

**MECHANICAL AND
INDUSTRIAL
ENGINEERS***See Professional Engineers Act***MEDICAL****Medical Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 234.**

See also Anatomy Act; Cancer Remedies Act; Chiropractic Act; Dentistry Act; Drugless Practitioners Act; Liquor Control Act; Municipal Act; Nursing Act; Pharmacy Act; Public Health Act; Public Hospitals Act.

Absence

- . accused, of, proceeding in37(7)
- . President or vice-president
 of Council9(1)
- . registrar-treasurer, of11(2)

Accused

- . proceeding in absence of37(7)

Act

- . limitation of prosecutions under59
- . prosecutor or complainant
 under61(1)
- . register kept in accordance
 with21(1)
- . trial under, burden of
 proof on57

MEDICAL—Con. **SEC.****Acting judge**

- County court, of, elections
tried by8(1)

Action

- costs as judgment in41
- Council, against, prohibition38
- liability of practitioner to43
- limitation of43
- unregistered practitioner by
re recovery of charges54

Addresses

- registered practitioners, of,
alterations in21(1)

Admission

- reciprocal, re registration22

Advertisement

- unregistered persons, by51

Appeal

- Council from, re erasure of name ..38
- decision of registrar, from32(1)
- procedure on39

Application

- practitioners, by, re erasure
of name from register33(2)

Appointment

- committee re names, etc., of ...37(1)
- examiners, of27(2)
- executive committee, of12
- officers of Council, of11(1)

Approval

- medical courses, of18(1)

Assistant registrar

- acting of11(2)
- action against, prohibited38
- Council, of, appointment of11(1)

Attendance

- certified tickets of, re
foreign study14(3)
- witness, of, subpoena for40

Board of examiners

- composition of27(2)
- election and duty of26(1)
- suspension of25(2)
- fees of11(1)
- regulations for guidance of 30(1) (b)

Burden of proof

- trial, on57

By-laws of council

- annual fees and certificates, re 47(1)
- certificates of foreign
institutions, re15
- collecting fees, re45(2)
- examinations on registration, re 25(1)
- payment of members, re10
- powers of executive
committee, re12
- qualifications re registration24
- time of elections determined by..3(6)

MEDICAL—Con. **SEC.****Canada Medical Act**

- rights under65
- examinations held under25(1)

Casting vote

- chairman, by9(4)

Certificate

- annual, of practitioners46(1)
- foreign, recognition of15
- other provinces, from,
re registration26
- qualification, of, on
examinations25(1)
- registration, of, production
of on recovery of charges54
- specialist, of62(2)
- transfer, re, to registrar6(1)
- unregistered persons, of,
invalid56

Certified copies

- proceedings, of39

Chairman

- committee, of, oath
administered by37(6)
- Council, casting vote of9(4)
- Council, of, member as9(2)
- division association, of13(2)

Charges

- recovery of, by
unregistered persons54
- recovery of, for
professional services42

Chemists

- action by54(a)

Classification

- specialists, re62(1) (a)

Clinics

- regulations re63

Collection

- costs, of41
- fee, of45(2)

**College of Physicians and Surgeons
of Ontario—See also
Council; Members of
the College**

- certificate under seal of46(1)
- collection of costs by41
- college defined1
- composition of Council of3(1)
- restrictions re3(2)
- continued1
- funds re, penalties part of61(1)
- members of2
- as members of division
association13(2)
- promotion of objects of64(d)
- representative of, as member
of Council3(1) ¶ 2
- seal of, re order for erasure50(1)
- seal of, re order for stay
of proceedings60
- suit in name of45(1)

MEDICAL—Con.

SEC.

Committee

- . action against, prohibited38
- . erasing, restoring, names, etc. ...37(1)
- . notice of inquiry by37(1)
- . . service of37(8)
- . subpoena for attendance to40

Complainant

- . Act, under61(2)
- . controverted elections, in,
security of8(1)

Complaint

- . frivolous, costs to
respondent on33(4)

Conduct

- . practitioner, of, re erasure
from register32(1)

Conduct money

- . witnesses, of40

Contempt

- . court, of40

Controverted elections

- . procedure on8(1)

Convicting justice

- . penalties paid to61(1)

Conviction

- . offence, for, effect of33(1)

Costs

- . appeal, of re erasure of name38
- . certified copy of proceedings, of ...39
- . proceedings, of, re erasure
of name41
- . respondent, to, on frivolous
complaint33(4)

**Council—See also College of
Physicians and Surgeons of
Ontario; Members of Council**

- . action against, prohibited38
- . admission by, of practitioners
registered elsewhere22
- . appeal from, re erasure of name ...38
- . appeal to32(1)
- . appointment of committee by,
re restoration of names37(1)
- . Board of examiners elected by 27(1)
- . . suspension of25(2)
- . by-laws by, re elections3(6)
- . by-laws by, re examination25(1)
- . by-laws of, re annual fees
and certificates47(1)
- . . voting on47(2)
- . by-laws of, re collecting fees ..45(2)
- . chairman of9(2)
- . composition of3(1)
- . . restrictions re3(2)
- . consent to return to former
class of voters by6(3)
- . costs determined by41
- . curriculum prescribed by17

MEDICAL—Con.

SEC.

Council—Con.

- . declaration of vacancy in
minutes of4(3)
- . election of officers of11(1)
- . executive committee of12
- . fees prescribed by, re
additional degrees31
- . funds of, application of64
- . inquiry by, re disputed elections ...7
- . inquiry by, re erasure of name
from register33(2)
- . meetings of, regulations re9(1)
- . members of, to be
practitioners3(3)
- . names restored on direction of 34(1)
- . . fee for34(2)
- . payment of members of10
- . payment of prosecutor by61(2)
- . place of examination
determined by28
- . powers of, during vacancy4(5)
- . powers of, re rules, etc.,30(1)
- . president of, order re
erasure by50(1)
- . quorum of9(3)
- . recognition of foreign
institutions by15
- . register published under
direction of44(1)
- . regulations by, re
educational qualifications ...14(1)
- . regulations by, re
specialists62(1) (a-e)
- . regulations of, re register21(1)
- . regulations re temporary
registration23(1)
- . requirements by, re register19(1)
- . stay of proceedings by60
- . suspension of registration by ..36(1)
- . vacancies in4(2)
- . . declaration of4(3)
- . . notice re4(4)
- . . powers of Council during ...4(5)

Counsel

- . representation by, on inquiry ...37(4)

Courses

- . approval of18(1)
- . . revocation of18(2)

Court

- . contempt of40
- . decision of, proof of33(5)
- . recovery of charges for
professional aid in42

Court of Appeal

- . appeal to, re erasure of names38
- . order of, re restoration of
names34(1)

Curriculum

- . changes in, effect of14(1)
- . compliance with, by
homeopaths14(3)
- . other provinces, of, equal26
- . prescribed by Council17

MEDICAL—Con. **SEC.****Death**

- . member of Council, of4(2)
- . president, vice-president
 of Council9(1)
- . registered practitioners, of21(1)

Debt

- . fee as45(1)

Declaration

- . vacancy, of4(3)

Definitions

- . college1

Degrees

- . additional, entry on register of ...31

Dentistry Act

- . application of Act to
 dentists admitted under53(2)

Dentists

- . use of medical titles by53(2)

**Discipline committee—See
Committee****Division associations**

- . territorial division, of13(1)

**Doctors—See also Physicians;
Surgeons**

- . restrictions re title of53(1)
- . . exceptions to53(2)

Documents

- . subpoena for production of40

Druggists

- . action by54(a)

Educational register

- . entry in, qualifications for20(2)
- . establishment of20(1)
- . franchise re entry on5(2)
- . removal from20(3)
- . rights on entry in20(4)

Elections

- . Board of examiners, of27(1)
- . controverted8(1)
- . Council members, of, disputed7
- . members, of, conduct of3(6)
- . notice of nominations on4(7)
- . president, vice-president of
 Council, of11(1)
- . vacancy, on4(4)

Erasure

- . consequences of50(2,3)
- . costs of proceedings re41
- . obtaining registration by
 fraud, for50(1)
- . . penalty for50(3)
- . registered practitioners, of,
 on death21(1)

Europe

- . homoeopathic colleges of,
 recognition of14(3)

MEDICAL—Con. **SEC.****Evidence**

- . certificate of specialist
 admissible in62(2)
- . copy of register as44(2)
- . fraud, of50(1)
- . homoeopathic study, of14(2)
- . qualifications, of32(1)
- . registration, of58
- . signature of registrar, of58
- . suspension, re, under oath37(6)
- . vacancy, of4(3)
- . witnesses, of, on oath37(6)

Examinations

- . application for registration, on 25(1)
- . candidates for registration, of ..27(1)
- . holding of28
- . . suspension of25(2)
- . homoeopaths, of, re registration ..29
- . provincial, suspension of25(2)
- . regulations re, by Council30(2)
- . witnesses, of, subpoena for40

Examiners

- . appointment of27(2)
- . . suspension of25(2)

Executive committee

- . appointment of12
- . inquiry by, re erasure of
 name from register33(2)

Expenses

- . witnesses, of40

False pretences

- . penalty for52

False representation

- . registration obtained by50(1)

Fees

- . collection of45(2)
- . Council officers, of11(1)
- . entry of additional
 qualifications, for31
- . issue of certificate on
 payment of46(2)
- . members of College, of45(1)
- . members of Council, of10
- . registration, on,
 regulations re30(1)(a)
- . re-registration, on46(6)
- . restoration of name34(2)
- . specialists, of, regulations
 re62(1)(e)
- . transfer, for, to different class ..6(2)

Foreign institutions

- . recognition of15

Forms

- . register, ofSchedule B

Frauds

- . registration obtained by50(1)

Funds

- . application of64
- . penalties part of61(1)

- | MEDICAL—Con. | SEC. | MEDICAL—Con. | SEC. |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Graduates | | Malpractice | |
| . Dominion universities, of, recognition of | 16 | . limitation of actions for | 43 |
| Hearing | | Medical associations | |
| . notice of | 37(5) | . territorial division, of | 13(1) |
| . . service of | 37(8) | Medical Council of Canada | |
| Homoeopathic colleges | | . examinations conducted by | 25(1) |
| . establishment of, in Ontario ... | 14(2) | Medical courses | |
| Homoeopaths | | . approval of | 18(1) |
| . examination of, re registration .. | 29 | . . revocation of | 18(2) |
| . . suspension of | 25(2) | Medical officers | |
| . qualifications of | 14(2) | . registered practitioner as | 55 |
| Homoeopathy | | Medical practitioners | |
| . representative of, as member of Council | 3(1)(c) | . mental illness of | 35 |
| . vacancy re representative of | 4(6) | . needy, funds for | 64(c) |
| Illness | | Medical Register of the United Kingdom | |
| . member of Council of | 4(2) | . admission of practitioners registered in | 22 |
| . registrar-treasurer, of | 11(2) | Medicine | |
| Incompetence | | . practice of, by unregistered person | 51 |
| . mental, erasure from register for | 33(1) | . practice of, while suspended penalty for | 36(2) |
| Indictable offences | | . right of registered persons to practise | 42 |
| . erasure from register for | 33(1) | Meetings | |
| Inquiries | | . Council, of, regulations re | 9(1) |
| . Council, by, re disputed elections .. | 7 | Members of committee re names | |
| . registrar, by | 21(2) | . quorum of | 37(1) |
| . subject matter of, in notice | 37(5) | Members of Council—See also Council | |
| . subpoena on | 40 | . disputed election of | 7 |
| Inspection | | . elected | 3(1)(d) |
| . register, of | 19(3) | . . residence of | 3(4) |
| Institutions | | . election of | 3(5) |
| . outside Ontario, recognition of .. | 15 | . payment to | 10 |
| Judges | | . practitioners, as | 3(3) |
| . county court, of, validity of elections tried by | 8(1) | . term of office of | 4(1) |
| . decision of, final | 8(3) | . vacating office by | 3(4) |
| . evidence on oath before | 32(2) | Members of the College—See also College | |
| Judgment | | . fee of | 45(1) |
| . costs collected as | 41 | . . collection of | 45(2) |
| Junior judges | | . qualifications for | 2 |
| . county court, of, validity of elections tried by | 8(1) | . transfer to different class | 6(1) |
| Legal assistance | | . . fee for | 6(2) |
| . employment of | 37(4) | Mental illness | |
| Lieutenant-Governor in Council | | . medical practitioners, of | 35 |
| . approval of medical courses by | 18(1) | Midwifery | |
| . . revocation of | 18(2) | . practice of, by unregistered person | 51 |
| . holding of elections determined by | 3(6) | . practitioners of, registration re .. | 19(1) |
| Limitation | | . right of registered persons to practise | 42 |
| . actions, of | 43 | | |

MEDICAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Minister of Health	
. medical courses approved on recommendation of	18(1)
. member of Council, as	3(1)(a)
. revocation of approval on recommendation of	18(2)
Misconduct	
. professional, erasure from register for	33(1)
Motion	
. appeal by way of	39
Municipal Act	
. controverted elections under	8(1)
Negligence	
. limitation of actions for	43
Nomination	
. notice of date of	4(7)
. vacancy, for	4(4)
Notice	
. charge and hearing, of	37(5)
. date of nominations, of	4(7)
. default, of, re annual certificate	46(5)
. erasure, of	50(1)
. proof of personal service, of	37(7)
. service of	37(8)
. vacancy, of	4(4)
Oath	
. evidence on, re qualifications	32(2)
Offences—See also Penalties	
. conviction for, effect of	33(1)
. proof of	33(2)
. falsely pretending, of	52
. falsification of register, of	49
. obtaining registration by fraud, of	50(1)
. practising by unregistered persons, of	51
. use of titles, of, by unregistered persons	53(1)
Office	
. vacating of, by member of Council	3(4)
Officers of Council	
. appointment of	11(1)
Omission	
. name from register, of	44(2, 3)
Ontario Gazette	
. notice of erasure in	50(1, 2)
Orders	
. appeal, on, restoration, confirmation	38
. Council, of, appeal founded on	39
. qualifications under, re registration	24
Payment	
. fee, of, enforcement of	45(2)
. members of Council, of	10

MEDICAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Penalties—See also Offences	
. failure to register, for	48
. falsely pretending	52
. paid to convicting justice	61(1)
. practice, for, by unregistered persons	51
. practising while suspended for	36(2)
. registrar, by, for falsification	49
. registration by fraud, for	50(1, 3)
. use of medical titles, for, by unregistered persons	53(1)
Personal property	
. power of College to acquire	1
Personal representatives	
. action by	54(b)
Physicians—See also Doctors; Practitioners; Surgeons	
. pretending to be	52
. restrictions re title of	53(1)
Political offences	
. conviction for, effect of	33(3)
Practice	
. discontinuance of, inquiry re	21(2)
. registered persons, by	19(2)
Practitioners	
. annual certificate, of	46(1)
. issue of	46(2, 3)
. penalty for not obtaining	46(4)
. entitled to vote	5
. erasure from register of	33(1)
. inspection of register by	19(3)
. limitation of actions for negligence against	43
. members of Council to be	3(3)
. mental illness of	35
. notice of election to	4(7)
. pretending to be	52
. qualifications of, re registration	19(1)
. qualified	19(2)
. registered elsewhere, admission of	22
. registered, rights of	42
. re-registration of	46(6)
. suspension of	36(1)
. penalty for practice on	36(2)
. unregistered, penalty for practising of	51
President	
. absence of	9(2)
. election of	11(1)
. order by, re erasure	50(1)
. order of, re stay of proceedings	60
. power to summon meetings	9(1)
Procedure	
. appeal, on	39
. committee, of, re restoration of names	37(1)
Proceedings	
. controverted elections, on	8(1)
. costs of, re erasure of name	41
. stay of	60
. want of form in, no action for	38

MEDICAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Proof	
. burden of, re registration	57
. conviction, of, removal from register on	33(5)
. signature of registrar, of	62(2)
Prosecutions	
. Act, under, limitations re	59
Prosecutor	
. payment of	61(2)
Provincial examinations	
. suspension of	25(2)
Public appointments	
. registered persons, of	55
Published Ontario Medical Register	
. registered practitioners listed in	44(1)
Qualifications	
. additional, entry on register of	31
. certificate of, from Medical Council	25(1)
. entry on Educational Register, for	20(2)
. entry on Temporary Register, for, regulations re	22(1)
. evidence of	32(1)
. graduates of Dominion Universities, of	16
. registered practitioners, of, alterations re	21(1)
. registration, re	24
. relator, of	8(2)
. specialists, of, regulations re	62(1)(b)
. students, of, regulations re	14(1)
Quorum	
. committee re names, of	37(1)
. Council, of	9(3)
Real property	
. power of College to acquire	1
Recognition	
. foreign institutions, of	15
Recovery	
. charges, of, by unregistered persons	54
. charges, of, for professional services	42
. fees, of	45(1)
Register	
. additional qualifications entered on	31
. copy of, as evidence	44(2), 58
. correctness of	21(1)
. Educational—see Educational Register	
. erasure of names from	33(1)
. false entries in	49
. form of	Schedule B
. inspection of	19(3)

MEDICAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Register—<i>Con.</i>	
. name erased from, restoration of	21(2)
. omission of name in	44(3)
. penalty on failure to	48
. publishing of	44(1)
. refusal to	32(2)
. registrar to keep	19(1)
. regulations re	30(1)(a)
. removal of names from	33(5)
. restoring names to	34(1)
. fee for	34(2)
. Temporary—see Temporary Register	
Registrar	
. appeal from decision of	32(1)
. appointment of	11(1)
. certificate of specialist signed by	62(2)
. certificate re transfer to	6(1)
. certified copy of entry of name by	44(3)
. duties of, re register	21(1)
. erasure of name by, on default re annual certificate ..	46(5)
. falsification by, penalty for	49
. issue of annual certificate by	46(1, 2)
. notice by, re vacancy	4(4)
. notice of nominations by	4(7)
. penalties received by	61(1)
. power to summon meetings ..	9(1)
. proof of signature of	58
. refusal to register	32(2)
. register kept by	19(1)
. register published by	44(1)
. restoration of names by, fee for	34(2)
. service of notice of motion on ..	39
. written inquiry by	21(2)
Registrar-treasurer—See also Registrar	
. absence of	11(2)
. action against, prohibited	38
. appointment of	11(1)
Registration	
. burden of proof re	57
. <i>Canada Medical Act</i> , under	65
. candidates for, examination of ..	27(1)
. place of	23
. suspension of	25(2)
. certificate of, production on recovery of charges	54
. evidence of	58
. examinations on application for ..	25(1)
. fees on, regulations re	30(1)(a)
. oath on	32(2)
. obtained by fraud, penalty for ..	50(1)
. persons from other provinces ..	26
. practitioners, of, registered elsewhere	22
. certificate, re	26
. qualified persons, of	19(1)
. suspension of	36(1)
. temporary	23

MEDICAL—Con.

SEC.

Regulations

- . clinics, re63
- . compliance with, re registration 19(1)
- . Council, of, examination in accordance with27(1)
- . . suspension of25(2)
- . Council, of, re register21(1)
- . educational qualifications of students, re14(1)
- . examinations, re30(2)
- . meetings of committee re names, of37(3)
- . meetings of Council, re9(1)
- . power of Council to make30(1, 2)
- . qualifications under, re registration24
- . specialists, re61(1) (a-e)
- . temporary registration, re23

Reinstatement

- . unregistered practitioner, of ..46(6)

Relator

- . persons qualified as8(2)

Reports

- . committee, of, appeal founded on ..39
- . committee re names, of37(1)

Re-registration

- . payment of arrears, on46(6)

Residence

- . change of, inquiry re21(2)
- . members of Council, of3(4)

Resignation

- . member of Council, of4(2)

Resolutions

- . Council, of, erasure from register on32(1)

Respondent

- . costs to, on frivolous complaint33(4)

Rules

- . meetings of Council, re9(1)

Salaries

- . Council officers, of11(1)

Seal

- . College of, re order for erasure50(1)
- . College of, re order for stay of proceedings60

Security

- . complainant, by, re controverted elections8(1)

Service

- . notice of hearing, of37(5)

Specialist

- . certificate of62(2)
- . regulations re62(1) (a-e)

Stay of proceedings

- . Council, by60

Subpoena

- . inquiry, on40

MEDICAL—Con.

SEC.

Supreme Court

- . subpoena from, upon inquiry ...40
- . taxing officer of, costs taxed by ..41

Surgeon—See also Doctors;**Practitioners**

- . pretending to be52
- . restrictions re title of53(1)
- . . exceptions to53(2)

Surgery

- . practice of, by unregistered person51
- . right of registered persons to practise42

Surgical appliances

- . recovery of cost of42

Suspension

- . application of other provisions to36(3)
- . committee for37(1)
- . . appointment of37(2)
- . . procedure of37(3)
- . . report of37(1)
- . designation of specialists, of, regulations re62(1) (c)
- . provincial examinations, of25(2)
- . registration, of36(1)

Taxation

- . costs, of41

Taxing officer

- . Supreme Court, of41

Temporary register

- . establishment of23(1)
- . franchise re entry on5(2)
- . regulations re22
- . removal from22(3)
- . rights on entry in22(2)

Terms

- . regulation of use of62(1) (d)

Territorial divisions

- . division association of13(1)
- . . membership of13(2)
- . new election in4(4)
- . residence of members of Council in3(4)

Titles

- . restrictions re use of53(1)
- . . exceptions re dentists53(2)

Transfer

- . member of College of, to different class6(1)
- . . fees re6(2)

Travelling expenses

- . members of Council, of10

Treasurer

- . Council, of, funds payable to64

United States of America

- . homoeopathic colleges of, recognition of14(3)

MEDICAL—Con.

SEC.

Universities

- . graduates of other Dominion,
recognition of16
- . representatives of, as member
of Council3(1)(b)

Unregistered persons

- . certificates of, invalid56
- . suspension on being36(1)

Vacancies

- . committee re names, in37(3)
- . Council, in4(2)
- . declaration of4(3)
- . notice of4(4)
- . notice of nominations re4(7)
- . powers of Council during4(5)

Vice-president of Council

- . election of11(1)
- . power to summon meetings9(1)

Vote

- . persons entitled to5

Voters

- . class of, transfer to different6(1)
- . . fee for6(2)
- . return to former class by6(3)

War

- . temporary registration during23

Witnesses

- . evidence of, under oath37(6)
- . subpoena re attendance of40

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH

- . See Factory, Shop and Office
Building Act; Public Health
Act; Vaccination Act; Venereal
Diseases Prevention Act

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

- . See Chiropractic Act; Coroners Act;
Factory, Shop and Office Building
Act; Interpretation Act;
Judicature Act; Medical Act;
Pharmacy Act

MEDICAL SCHOOLS

- . See Anatomy Act; Medical Act;
Public Hospitals Act

MEDICINE

- . See Anatomy Act; Cancer Remedies
Act; Chiropractic Act;
Dentistry Act; Drugless Practitioners
Act; Hospital Services
Commission Act; Liquor Control
Act; Medical Act; Nursing Act;
Pharmacy Act; Prepaid Hospital
and Medical Services Act;
Public Health Act; Public Hospitals
Act; Venereal Diseases
Prevention Act; Veterinarians
Act

MENAGERIES

SEC.

- . See Municipal Act

MENTAL DEFICIENCY

- . See Andrew Mercer Reformatory
Act; Homes for the Aged Act;
Interpretation Act; Mental Hospitals
Act; Mental Incompetency
Act; Municipal Act

MENTAL DISEASES

- . See Interpretation Act; Mental
Health Act; Mental Hospitals
Act; Mental Incompetency Act;
Private Sanitaria Act; Psychiatric
Hospitals Act

MENTAL HEALTH

- . Mental Health Act, Vol. 3,
Chap. 235.

Act

- . powers under, in addition to
those under *Public Hospitals
Act*12

Department

- . defined1(a)
- . officers of, duties2

Director

- . appointment of3(1)
- . defined1(b)
- . powers and duties of3(2,3)
- . . regulations re13(a)
- . records and reports prescribed
by9

Hospital

- . defined1(c)

Inspections

- . Director, made by3(3)(d)
- . mental health officer, by5
- . superintendent, allowed by6

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . regulations by13

Local board

- . defined1(d)

Medical Officer of Health

- . defined1(e)

Mental health accommodation

- . defined1(f)
- . detention or observation units, as
. . revocation of approval of10
- . inspection of3(3)(d), 5
- . regulations re13(b)
- . unsatisfactory10

Mental health officer

- . appointment of4
- . defined1(g)
- . inquiries by, re patients7
- . inspections by5
- . patients discharged by order of8
- . powers and duties of4, 5
- . . regulations re13(a)

MENTAL HEALTH—Con. SEC.**Mental Hospitals Act**

- . detention and observation units under10

Minister

- . approval of detention or observation unit revoked by10
- . defined1(h)
- . Director appointed by3(1)
- . mental health officers appointed by4

Patient

- . defined1(i)
- . detention of, not authorized11
- . discharge of, by order of mental health officer8
- . inquiries re, by mental health officer.7
- . records to be kept of9

Public Hospitals Act

- . powers under12

Records

- . superintendent, kept by9

Regulations

- . defined1(j)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by.13

Superintendent

- . inspection to be permitted by6
- . records to be kept by9

MENTAL HOSPITALS

**Mental Hospitals Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 236.**

See also Anatomy Act; Children's Mental Hospitals Act; Dependents' Relief Act; Devolution of Estates Act; Dower Act; Homes for the Aged Act; Mental Incompetency Act; Parents' Maintenance Act; Penal and Reform Institutions Inspection Act; Private Sanatoria Act; Psychiatric Hospitals Act; Public Health Act; Public Hospitals Act; Public Lands Act; Surrogate Courts Act; Trustee Act

Accommodation

- . notice from Deputy Minister or Superintendent re12(1)

Act

- . administration of6(1)
- . applicability of2,4
- . . certified patients, re27(3)
- . epileptics, re.....55
- . probationers, re40
- . . patients in approved homes, to.43
- . . regulations re5(2)(a)
- . penalties for contravention11(3)
- . responsibilities of superintendent under14
- . validity of forms under15

MENTAL HOSPITALS—Con. SEC.**Actions**

- . consent of Attorney-General re10(1)
- . limitation of10(2)
- . next friend, by87
- . tort of patient, re10(3)

Administration of Act

- . vested in Department6(1)

Administration of institutions

- . regulations re5(2)(e)

Admission

- . detention unit, to61
- . . application for62(1-3)
- . . . procedure after12(2)
- . . notice of62(4)
- . patients, of
- . . direction by Deputy Minister re12(1)
- . . . procedure after12(2)
- . . regulations re5(2)(g)
- . . voluntary, re habitues49
- . . observation unit, to67
- . . application for68(1-3)
- . . notice of68(4)

Appointment of employees

- . regulations re5(2)(d)

Apprehension

- . evidence following30(1)
- . medical examination following.29(2)
- . procedure by magistrate following28(5)
- . regulations re5(2)(g)

Approved homes

- . applicability of Act to patients in43
- . defined1(a)
- . Minister's certificate re41
- . regulations re5(2)(n)
- . release of patients to42

Armed forces

- . treatment of former members of114(1)

Assets

- . converted by Public Trustee90

Attorney-General

- . consent re action10(1)

Board of trustees

- . request of, re examination of pupils110(2)

Bond

- . maintenance of patient, re74(2)

Books and records

- . regulations re5(2)(k)

Care of patients

- . regulations re5(2)(h)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.*

SEC.

Certificated patients

- . admittance of19(*a*)
- . . . time limit for23(4)
- . certificates, re23, 27
- . discharge of45
- . habituate patients as27(1)
- . patients remanded by judge
 - or magistrate, as38(3)
- . patients under
 - observation as27(1)
- . previous status disregarded27(3)
- . removal from examination
 - unit59(2)
- . voluntary patients27(1)

Certificates

- . approved homes, re41
- . . . regulations for5(2)(*m*)
- . approving detention units60(2)
- . approving observation units66
- . certificated patients, for23, 27
- . issue
 - . . . officer of Department, by27(2)
 - . . . physician related to
 - patient, by13(2)
- . magistrate's, re mental
 - illness or defect31(1)
- . Minister's, for approval of
 - examination unit56
- . Minister's, re approved homes....41

Certiorari

- . application by, re defective forms. 15

Child

- . defined1(*b*)

Children

- . liability of parents for
 - maintenance of77

Classes of patients

- . regulations re5(2)(*b*)

Committee of patient

- . appointment of81
- . . . consent of Public Trustee85
- . patients in institution in
 - other provinces, for103
- . Public Trustee as
 - . . . acts not invalid86
 - . . . application for appointment....82
 - . . . compensation of98
 - . . . *ex officio*80, 115
 - . . . habituate or voluntary patient..83
 - . . . patient remanded by
 - judge or magistrate83
 - . . . powers89, 93

Compensation

- . Public Trustee as committee
 - of patient98

Consent

- . parent's re examination
 - of pupils110(3)

Consolidated Revenue Fund

- . expenses of Mental Health
 - Clinics paid out of107

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.*

SEC.

Constable

- . apprehension without
 - warrant by28(4)

Contributions

- . indigent patients in public
 - hospital, re17
 - . . . regulations re5(2)(*r*)
- . patients in detention units, re ...64

Conveyance

- . institution, to, authority for.....25
- . persons to examination
 - units, of57(2)

Costs

- . liability of municipality for....72(1)
- . lien by Public Trustee for94

County

- . reimbursement to
 - municipality by72(4)

Crown

- . agreement by, re care of
 - veterans110(1)

Death of patient

- . power of Public Trustee on96

Definitions1, 60(1), 65

Department

- . administration of Act by6(1)
- . defined1(*c*)
- . establishment of Mental
 - Health Clinics by104
- . exemption from Acts114(3)(*a*)
- . medical certificate filed with24
- . officer of, not to issue
 - certificate27(2)
- . regulations re amounts
 - payable by5(2)(*q*)
- . report of examination by
 - mental health clinic to113(*a*)

Department of Veterans Affairs

Act (Canada)

- . treatment of persons
 - eligible under114(1)

Deportation

- . into Ontario, warrant for73(1)
- . out of Ontario, warrant for37

Deputy Minister

- . application to, for admission
 - of patients12(1)
- . application to, for order
 - for payment79(1)
- . authority of
 - . . . detention in examination
 - units, re57(1)
 - . . . extension of time in
 - examination units58
- . . . *Psychiatric Hospitals*
 - Act*, under16(3)
- . . . transfer of patients, re34
- . certificates, etc., sent by
 - magistrate to32(1)

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Deputy Minister—Con.

- . certification for discharge by ..46(2)
- . certification re persons liable to imprisonment, by42(2)
- . chief executive officer of Department6(1)
- . defined1(d)
- . delegation of authority by6(2)
- . direction of mental health clinic by108
- . patients removed by, detention of25
- . permission of, re detention of habitues52
- . person appointed by, re apprehension of escaped patients48(1)
- . powers and duties, regulations re5(2)(c)
- . powers re inquiries18(1)
- . record of sentence sent35(2)
- . report to, re habitue50(7)
- . responsible to Minister6(1)
- . transfer of patients to public hospitals by16(1)
- . visiting of patients prohibited by11(1)(d)
- . warrant of
 - . . apprehension and detention under73(2)
 - . . discharge of patients detained on73(4)
 - . . discharge of patients on46(1)
 - . . examination of patients detained on73(3)
 - . . persons deported into Ontario, re73(1)
 - . . warrant of removal of habitue, for50(9)
 - . . return from probation, for39(2)
 - . . transfer to institution, for32(2)

Deputy Minister's warrant patient

- . admittance of19(b)
- . discharge of46(1), 73(4)

Destitute persons

- . application for examination of26

Detention

- . authority for
 - . . examination unit, in57(2)
 - . . habitue, of52
 - . . institution, in25
- . escaped patients, re48(2)
- . observation, for22
- . time of, re habitues49(9)

Detention unit

- . admission to61
- . . application for62(1-3)
- . . notice of62(4)
- . . approval of60(2)
- . . contributions re patients in64
- . . maximum period of detention in63(2)
- . . powers of superintendent of63(1)

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Discharge

- . aged patients, of47
- . certificated persons, of45
- . habitues, of53
- . patients detained on Deputy Minister's warrant, of46, 73(4)
- . relief of Public Trustee upon99
- . voluntary patients, of44(1)

District

- . served by institution, regulations re5(2)(b)

Documents

- . production of, at inquiry50(6)
- . recitals in, as evidence92

Employees

- . powers and duties, regulations re5(2)(d)

Epileptics

- . applicability of Act to55

Escape of patient

- . abetting or counselling re11(1)(c), (2)
- . apprehension re48(1)
- . assisting in11(1(a, b)), 11(2)
- . detention following48(2)

Estate of patient

- . committee of, appointment of81
- . . consent to75
- . . liability of, re maintenance74(4)
- . . Public Trustee as committee of
 - . . acts not invalid86
 - . . applications for appointment82
 - . . compensation98
 - . . *ex officio*80, 115
 - . . habituate or voluntary patient83
 - . . patient remanded by judge or magistrate83
 - . . powers of89, 93

Evidence

- . hearing by judge on inquiry ..50(8)
- . recitals in documents as92
- . taken by magistrate after apprehension30(1)

Examination of patients

- . powers of mental health clinic re109

Examination of pupils

- . authority of mental health clinic re110(1)
- . . holding of, in schools111(2)
- . . place where held111(1)
- . . report of, to Minister of Health and Minister of Education110(4)
- . . request of board of trustees necessary110(2)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.*

SEC.

- Examination unit**
 . admission of patients to57(1)
 . certificate for, invalid re
 certificated patients27(2)
 . conveyance to authority for57(2)
 . defined1(e)
 . detention in
 . authority for57
 . limitation re57(1), 58
 . disposal of patients
 admitted to59(1)
 . Minister's certificate of
 approval re56
 . regulations re5(2) (n)
 . removal of certificated
 patients from59(2)

- Exemptions**
 . institutions, of,
 regulations re5(2) (m)
 . patients, of,
 regulations re5(2) (i)

- Expenses**
 . liability of municipality for72(1)
 . Mental Health Clinics, re107
 . recovery by municipality,
 from patient's estate72(2)
 . recovery from municipality
 where patient resided72(3)
 . reimbursement by county72(4)

- Family of patient**
 . payment of maintenance to,
 by Public Trustee100

- Financial business of institution**
 . regulations for5(2) (l)
 . steward responsible to
 superintendent for9

- Financial statement**
 . patient, of, to Public
 Trustee20

- Forms**
 . defects in15
 . regulations re5(2) (j)

- Fraud**
 . presumption re gifts, etc.,
 by patient95

- Habeas corpus**
 . application by, re defective forms..15

- Habituate**
 . detention of, as certificated
 patient27(1)

- Habitués**
 . absent from inquiry, due
 to confinement50(4)
 . commitment of
 . application for50(1)
 . inquiry by judge, re50(3)
 . medical certificate re51
 . petition re50(2)
 . defined1(f)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.*

SEC.

- Habitués—*Con.***
 . Deputy Minister's warrant
 for removal of50(9)
 . detention of52
 . continued50(5)
 . maximum period of50(9)
 . period of49(2)
 . discharge of53
 . order for confinement of50(10)
 . order for continued
 detention of50(5)
 . provisions applicable to54
 . Public Trustee as committee of ..83
 . report of judge re inquiry on..50(7)
 . voluntary admission49(1)

- Homes for aged**
 . removal of patients to47

- Hospital**
 . defined1(g)

- Hospital school**
 . defined1(h)

- Imprisoned persons**
 . Lieutenant-Governor's
 warrant re35

- Indigent patients**
 . contributions re cost of17
 . regulations re5(2) (r)

- Information**
 . apprehension of mentally ill
 or mentally
 defective, re28(1, 2)

- Inquiry**
 . absence of habitue from,
 due to confinement50(4)
 . adjournment of by magistrate..30(2)
 . apprehension, after30(1)
 . estate of patient, re60(1)
 . evidence heard by judge on50(8)
 . powers of Deputy Minister
 and inspectors, re18
 . procedure, re commitment
 of habitue50(3)

- Inspection**
 . institutions, regulations re..5(2) (e)
 . mental health clinic113

- Inspectors**
 . appointment of8
 . defined1(i)
 . powers of, re inquiries18(1, 2)

- Institutions**
 . admission of patients12(2)
 . classification of,
 regulations re5(2) (f)
 . control by superintendent7(1)
 . defined1(j)
 . exemption of,
 regulations re5(2) (m)
 . standards of,
 regulations re5(2) (f)

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Judge

- . application to, for commitment of habitue50(1)
- . hearing of evidence by, on inquiry50(8)
- . inquiry by, in absence of habitue50(4)
- . inquiry by, re habitue50(3)
- . order for continued detention of habitue by50(5)
- . order for payment by79
- . order re confinement of habitue by50(10)
- . powers re conduct of proceedings50(6)
- . report of, re inquiry on habitue50(7)

Justice of peace

- . warrant of, re mentally ill or mentally defective persons28(1)

Liability

- . maintenance, for
 - . . . estate of patient, of74(4)
 - . . . husband, for wife76
 - . . . limitation on, re patient74(3)
 - . . . notice of, by steward78
 - . . . parents, for child77
 - . . . patient for self75
- . Public Trustee for property of patient, of97

Lieutenant-Governor

- . warrant of
 - . . . deportation, for37
 - . . . discharge of patients on46(1)
 - . . . persons imprisoned, re35
 - . . . probation re patients admitted on39(3)
 - . . . release to approved home on42(2)

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . agreement with Federal Government re ex-service personnel114(1)
- . appointment by, re committee of patients in other provinces ..103
- . appointment of inspectors by8
- . Department exempted from Acts by114(3)(a)
- . designation of name of hospital by3(1)
- . designation of name of hospital school by3(2)
- . regulations by5

**Lieutenant-Governor's
warrant patient**

- . admittance of19(c)
- . discharge of46(1)
- . probation of39(3)

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Magistrate

- . adjournment of inquiry by30(2)
- . authority as under *Summary Convictions Act*33
- . certificate of, re mental illness31(1)
- . discharge of apprehended persons by31(2)
- . evidence taken by, after apprehension30(1)
- . inquiry by, re persons apprehended28(3)
- . medical examination ordered by29(2)
- . procedure by, after apprehension28(5)
- . transmission of certificate, etc., to Deputy Minister by32(1)

Maintenance

- . bond required from person liable for74(2)
- . charges, regulations re5(2)(p)
- . inquiry into estate of patient re74(1)
- . liability for
 - . . . husband, for wife's76
 - . . . limitation, re patient74(3)
 - . . . notice of, by steward78(1, 2)
 - . . . parents, for children's77
 - . . . patient, for self75
 - . . . patient's estate, of74(4)
- . payment by Public Trustee, re100

Management of institution

- . superintendent, by7(1)

Medical certificate

- . admission to examination unit, re57(1)
- . certificated patients, for23, 27
- . commitment of habitues, re51
- . limitation re completion and filing of24

Medical examination

- . following apprehension29(2)
- . powers of mental health clinic re109

Medical examiners

- . appointment by Minister29(1)
- . disagreement between, re apprehended persons31(2)

**Medical practitioner—See also
Physicians**

- . appointment of, to Mental Health Clinic105
- . independent examination by, re certificated patients23(2)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.* SEC.

Mental defective

- . apprehension without warrant..28(4)
- . defined1(*k*)
- . Deputy Minister's warrant for removal of32(2)
- . examination of destitute persons..26
- . exclusion of, as voluntary patient21(3) (*b*)
- . magistrate's certificate re31(1)
- . warrant for apprehension of...28(1)

Mental deficiency

- . defined1(*l*)

Mental health

- . advice by mental health clinic re ..112

Mental health clinic

- . authority of
 - . . advice, giving of112
 - . . examination of pupils, re ..110(1)
 - . . examinations, conducting of...109
- . establishment of104
- . inspection of113
- . powers of108
- . salaries and expenses of107
- . staff106

Mental illness

- . defined1(*n*)

Mental Incompetency Act

- . appointment of committee of patient under81
- . . displaced82

Mentally ill

- . apprehension without warrant..28(4)
- . Deputy Minister's warrant for removal of32(2)
- . examination of destitute persons..25
- . magistrate's certificate re31(1)
- . warrant for apprehension of28(1)

Mentally ill person

- . defined1(*m*)

Minister

- . approval of premises as examination unit by56
- . authority re patients on expiry of prison term35(1)
- . certification of homes by41
- . defined1(*o*)
- . Deputy Minister responsible to..6(1)
- . inspectors authorized by18
- . medical examiner appointed by29(1)
- . mental health clinic subject to112
- . officer to Mental Health Clinics appointed by105
- . permission of, certificates by physicians13

Minister of Education

- . report to, re examination of pupils110(4)

Minister of Health

- . report to, re examination of pupils110(4)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.* SEC.

Minister of Veterans Affairs

- . agreement with, re mentally ill, etc.114(1)

Motion to quash

- . application by, re defective forms15

Municipality

- . application to head, re examination of destitute persons26
- . liability re costs and expenses..72(1)
- . recovery of costs by72(2)
- . . municipality where person resided, from72(3)
- . reimbursement by county for expenses72(4)

Names of hospital schools

- . provision re3(2)

Names of hospitals

- . provision re3(1)

Next friend

- . actions by87

Notice

- . admission to detention unit, of..62(4)
- . admission to observation unit, of68(4)
- . application for order for payment, re79(2)
- . liability for maintenance, by steward78
- . Public Trustee, to, re application to bring action as next friend..87

Observation

- . detention for22

Observation units

- . approval of66
- . admission to67
- . . application for68(1-3)
- . . notice of.....68(4)
- . defined65(*a*)
- . maximum capacity of.....71(1)
- . maximum period of detention in..70
- . number of patients in71(2)
- . powers of superintendent of69

Offences

- . assisting patient to escape, re11(1) (*a, b*) (2)
- . communicating, etc., with patients after prohibition11(1) (*d*), (2)
- . counselling patients to escape11(1) (*c*), (2)

Order of payment

- . application to judge by Deputy Minister for79(1)
- . effective as judgment of court..79(3)
- . notice of application for79(2)

Parent

- . consent re examination of pupils110(3)
- . defined1(*p*)

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Patients

- . admission of19
- . . application for12(1)
- . . examination unit, to57(1)
- . . notice, after12(2)
- . apprehension following
 - escape of48(1)
- . apprehension under Deputy
 - Minister's warrant73(2)
- . approved home, in,
 - application of Act to43
- . authority to convey and detain....25
- . bond re maintenance of74(2)
- . classification of,
 - regulations re.....5(2)(i)
- . control of
 - . . superintendent, by14
 - . . transfer, on16(4)
- . death of96
- . defined1(q)
- . deported into Ontario73(1)
- . detention of, after escape
 - and apprehension48(2)
- . discharge of, where detained
 - on Deputy Minister's
 - warrant73(4)
- . disposal of, from
 - examination units59(1)
- . duty of Public Trustee re
 - proceedings on behalf of102
- . exemption of,
 - regulations re5(2)(i)
- . financial statement, of, to
 - Public Trustee20
- . gift, etc., by, deemed fraudulent...95
- . inquiry regarding estate of74(1)
- . institutions in other provinces, in
 - . . appointment of committee for..103
- . liability for public hospital
 - charges16(2)
- . liability of, re maintenance75
- . . limitation74(3)
- . number of, in observation unit..71(2)
- . probation, on, application
 - of Act to40
- . recovery of expenses by
 - municipality from72(2)
- . release of, to approved homes ..42(1)
- . remanded by judge or magistrate
 - . . admittance of19(d)
 - . . detention of, as
 - certificated patient...27(1), 38(3)
 - . . procedure re38(1)
 - . . return to court of38(4)
- . removal of, to homes for aged47
- . transfer of
 - . . authority of Deputy
 - Minister re34
 - . . *Psychiatric Hospitals Act*,
 - under16(3)
 - . . public hospital to16(1)

Payment out of court

- . Public Trustee, to101

**MENTAL
HOSPITALS—Con.**

SEC.

Peace officer

- . apprehension without
 - warrant by28(4)

Penal and Reform Institutions**Inspection Act**

- . duty of appropriate officer
 - under35(2)

Penalties

- . assisting in escape, etc., re....11(2)
- . contravention of Act11(3)

Petition

- . persons eligible to, re
 - commitment of habitues50(2)

Physicians

- . related, certificate by13

Powers of attorney

- . void, upon Public Trustee
 - becoming committee91

Private Sanitaria Act

- . sanitarium under
 - . . application of Act to4(a)
 - . . certificated patients in45(b)
 - . . habitues in53(c)
 - . . Lieutenant-Governor's or
 - Deputy Minister's
 - warrant patients in46(1)(b)
 - . . voluntary patients in44(1)(b)

Probation

- . patients admitted on warrant
 - of Lieutenant-Governor, re ..39(3)
- . patients on, applicability
 - of Act to40
- . return from39(2)
- . superintendent may grant39(1)

Procedure

- . magistrate, by, following
 - apprehension28(5)
- . remand by judge or
 - magistrate, re38(1)

Proceedings

- . irregularity in, warrant for
 - removal not invalidated by36
- . powers of judge re50(6)

Proof

- . notice re, liability for
 - maintenance78(2)

Property of patient

- . accounting by Public Trustee re ..97
- . converted by Public Trustee90
- . lien by Public Trustee for
 - costs against94

Psychiatric Hospitals Act

- . authority of Deputy
 - Minister under16(3)
- . hospital under, application
 - of Act to4(b)

Psychiatric unit

- . defined65(b)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—Con. SEC.

Public hospitals

- . contributions re indigent patients in17
- . regulations re5(2)(r)
- . defined60(1), 65(c)
- . liability for charges for patients in16(2)
- . transfer of patients to16(1)

Public Hospitals Act

- . payment under16(2)

Public Schools Act

- . consent for medical examination under110(3)

Public Trustee

- . accounting by, re property of patient97
- . administration continued by99
- . committee of patient
 - . acts not invalid86
 - . application for appointment82
 - . compensation for98
 - . *ex officio*80, 115
 - . habituate or voluntary patient83
 - . remanded by judge or magistrate83
 - . powers of89, 93
- . consent, re appointment of committee of any patient85
- . conversion of assets by90
- . duty of, re proceedings on behalf of patient102
- . financial statement of patient to20
- . liability of, for property of patient97
- . lien against property of patient for costs of94
- . notice to, re application bring action as next friend87
- . payment by re maintenance of patient100
- . payment of money out of court to101
- . powers of
 - . death of patient, on96
 - . estate of patient, re89
- . relief of, upon discharge of patient99
- . service of process upon, re patient88

Record of sentence

- . forwarding of, to Deputy Minister35(2)

Regulations

- . authority to adopt114(3)
- . defined1(r)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by5
- . made under agreement with federal government114(2)

MENTAL HOSPITALS—Con. SEC.

Related person

- . physician and person examined13(2)

Report

- . examination, of
 - . mental health clinic, by113
 - . public inspection forbidden113
- . superintendent's, to judge or magistrate38(2)

Service of process

- . Public Trustee and superintendent, re patient88

Steward

- . defined1(s)
- . duties and responsibilities of9
- . notice of liability for maintenance by78(1)

Summary Convictions Act

- . applicability of, re magistrate's inquiry33

Superintendent

- . application to, for admission of patients12(1)
- . control of institution by7(1)
- . control of patients by14
- . defined1(f)
- . delegation of duties by7(2)
- . detention of voluntary patient by21(1, 2)
- . detention period of habitues determined by49(2)
- . discharge of habitues by53
- . discharge of patient by38(4)
- . grant of probation by39(1)
- . habitues received by49(1)
- . medical certificates filed with24
- . patients released to approved homes by42(1)
- . person appointed by, apprehension of escaped patients48(1)
- . psychiatric hospital, of, powers re transferred patients16(4)
- . public hospital, of, powers re transferred patients16(4)
- . report of, to judge or magistrate38(2)
- . service of process upon, re patient88
- . steward responsible to9
- . warrant of, for return from probation39(2)

Supreme Court

- . committee of estate of patient appointed by81-84
- . direction of, to Public Trustee upon discharge of patient99

MENTAL HOSPITALS—*Con.*

SEC.

Time

- . medical examination, for29(2)
- . notice of admission to detention unit, of62(4)
- . notice of admission to observation unit, of68(4)

Tort of patient

- . action against institution or employee for10(3)

Transfer of patients

- . authority of Deputy Minister re....34
- . *Psychiatric Hospitals Act*, under16(3)
- . public hospital to16(1)

Visiting with patient

- . offence of, after prohibition by Minister11(1)(d), (2)

Voluntary admission

- . condition for, re habitues49(1)

Voluntary patients

- . admission
 - . . application for21(1)
 - . . condition for19
- . continued detention of, as certificated patient27(1)
- . detention of by superintendent21(1, 2)
- . discharge
 - . . conditions for44(1)
 - . . default in payment, for44(2)
- . persons excluded as21(3)
- . Public Trustee as committee of..83

Warrant

- . apprehension of mentally ill or mentally defective, for..28(1)
- . . form of28(2)
- . . returnable before magistrate28(3)
- . Deputy Minister, of—see Deputy Minister
- . Lieutenant-Governor, of—see Lieutenant-Governor
- . removal, for, validity of36

Wife

- . liability of husband for maintenance of76

Witnesses

- . attendance of, at inquiry50(6)
- . medical certificate, re certificated patient23(3)

MENTAL ILLNESS

See Children's Mental Hospitals Act; Interpretation Act; Mental Health Act; Mental Hospitals Act; Mental Incompetency Act; Private Sanitaria Act; Psychiatric Hospitals Act

MENTAL INCOMPETENCY

SEC.

Mental Incompetency Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 237.

See also Absentees Act; Dependents' Relief Act; Devolution of of Estates Act; Evidence Act; Interpretation Act; Judicature Act; Land Titles Act; Married Women's Property Act; Mental Hospitals Act; Settled Estates Act; Trustee Act

Accountant of the Supreme Court

- . security taken by10(d)
- . stock transferred to23

Accounting

- . property, of10(a, b, c)
- . security for10(d, g)
- . temporary maintenance, re22(3)

Accounts—*See also* Accounting

- . passing of10(e)

Administration of Act

- . rules re35

Age

- . incapacitated by36(1)

Appeal

- . issue directed, where6(7)
- . procedure on5(4)
- . right to5(3), 9(2)

Application

- . declaration, for5

Assignment

- . lease, of15(l)

Assurances

- . execution of19, 27(1)

Attorney-General

- . application by5(2)

Bond

- . committee, of10(d)

Business

- . committee carrying on15(c)

Canada

- . resident in33

Charges—*See also* Mortgages

- . effect of orders on19
- . orders re14
- . premiums as17(3)

Charitable societies

- . vesting orders in30

Choses in action

- . declarations and directions re ...31
- . vesting orders, re26
- . . charitable bodies, in30
- . . jointly owned26(2)
- . . personal representative mentally incompetent26(3)
- . . trust or mortgage26(1)

MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Committees		Debts	
accounts, passing of, by10(e)		raising money to pay13(a, b)	
duties of10(a-c)		Declarations	
exchange of property by16		vesting orders, re31	
executing assurances19		Definitions1	
leases by, re tenancy in tail..17(1)		Delegation of powers	
powers of20, 36(3, 4)		court, by4	
court order, under15		Directions	
security given by10(d)		vesting orders, re31	
transfer of stock, power re23, 24		Discharge	
Consent		order as28	
committee, of15(k, l), 20		receipt as22(2)	
Contingent		Dividends—See Transfer of Stock	
maintenance payments13(2)		Drugs	
Contingent right		use of, application of Act to..36(1)	
defined1(a)		Drunkenness	
release of, by conveyance25(4)		incapacitated by36(1)	
release of, by vesting order ..25(2, 3)		Evidence	
Contracts		vesting order as29	
performance of, by committee..15(i)		Examinations	
Convey		attendance at8(1)	
defined1(b)		medical8(2)	
Conveyances		mentally incompetent	
appointing new trustee re32		persons, of6(4)	
conformity with orders25(4)		trial by jury demanded, where7	
costs of34		Exchange	
defined1(b)		money from, considered	
Costs		realty18(2, 3)	
order improperly obtained, of ..29		property, of, by	
powers of court re34		committee15(b), 16	
rules re35		Execution	
Court		assurances, of27(1)	
appeal, powers re6(7)		Fee tail	
appointing trustees, powers re...21		power to lease, interest of17(1)	
charge created by14		Foreclosure	
committees directed by15		rights re14(1)	
costs, powers re34		Great Britain	
defined1(c)		resident in33	
delegation of powers by4		Habitual drunkenness	
examinations, powers re8		incapacitated by36(1)	
exercise of powers of3		Husband	
issues directed by6(1)		application by5(2)	
management of estates, powers re..11		Improvements	
money in33		charges re14	
powers of, generally2(1), 5(1)		Incapacitated	
sale and mortgage, powers re13		order declaring persons36(3-5)	
temporary incompetence, powers		persons36(1)	
re22(1)		Indemnity	
transfer of stock by23, 24		order as28	
Covenants		Inquiry	
leases, in17(2)		scope of6(5)	
Creditors		Interest	
application by5(2)		charge, as14(1)	
claims of12		method of payment of14(2)	
Custody		premiums charged with17(3)	
powers of court, re2			
temporary maintenance			
instead of22(1)			

MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY—*Con.*

SEC.

- Inventory**
 - . committee, by10(a-c)
- Ireland**
 - . resident in33
- Issues**
 - . appeal of6(7)
 - . jury notice7
 - . recovery of mental incompetent9(3, 4)
 - . trial of6(1-6)
- Joint ownership**
 - . vesting orders re26(2)
- Judicature Act**
 - . application of rules under35
- Juries**
 - . finality of verdict of6(8)
 - . trial of issue by6(2)
 - . . notice re7
- Jurisdiction**
 - . statutory, of court30
- Land**
 - . defined1(d)
- Leases**
 - . interest, of, re tenant in tail17(1)
 - . powers of committee re15(d-h, 1)
 - . premiums on renewal of17(3)
 - . renewed, effect of16
 - . terms of17(2)
 - . unopened mines, of, money considered realty18(2, 3)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council**
 - . approval of rules by35
- Maintenance**
 - . powers of court re11
 - . raising money for 13(1) (c, d), 13(2)
 - . temporary incompetency, re22
- Management of estates**
 - . orders re2(2)
 - . powers of court re11
- Master**
 - . delegation of powers to4
 - . inventory filed in office of10(a-c)
- Mental Hospitals Act**
 - . powers of court subject to2(1)
- Mental incompetency**
 - . defined1(f)
- Mental infirmity**
 - . incapacitated by36(1)
- Mentally incompetent person**
 - . defined1(e)
- Minerals**
 - . leased by committee15(e)

MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY—*Con.*

SEC.

- Mortgages—See also Charges**
 - . defined1(g)
 - . orders re14
 - . powers of court re13
 - . proceeds of18(1)
 - . raised for maintenance13(1) (d)
 - . . contingent payments re13(2)
- Motions**
 - . verdict, against6(7)
- Next of kin**
 - . application by5(2)
- Notice**
 - . order, of, effect of27(2)
- Official referee**
 - . delegation of powers to4
- Orders—See also Vesting orders**
 - . committee exercising powers of trustee, re20
 - . costs, re34
 - . custody, for2(2)
 - . declaring person incapable of managing affairs36(3-6)
 - . declaring person mentally incompetent5(1)
 - . . appeal from5(3, 4)
 - . . issue directed instead of6(1)
 - . execution of assurances, re19
 - . finality of6(8)
 - . leases of tenancy in tail, re17(1)
 - . medical examination, for8(2)
 - . money in court, re33
 - . mortgages for maintenance re14
 - . superseding declaration of mental incompetency9(1, 5)
 - . . appeal from9(2)
 - . . issue directed instead of9(3, 4)
 - . temporary maintenance, re22(1)
 - . transfer of stock, re23, 24
 - . trial by jury demanded, where7
 - . trust property, re21
- Partition**
 - . committee, by15(b)
 - . money from, considered realty18(2, 3)
- Personal representatives**
 - . mentally incompetent, of26(3)
- Place of trial**
 - . issue, of6(3)
- Possessed**
 - . defined1(h)
- Power of attorney**
 - . execution of27(1)
- Premiums**
 - . money from, considered realty18(2, 3)
 - . renewal of leases, on17(3)

MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.	MENTAL INCOM- PETENCY— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Presumption—<i>See</i> Evidence		Tenant in tail	
Procedure		leases of interest of17(1)	
trial of issue, on6(6)		Trade	
Production		committee carrying on15(c)	
mentally incompetent		Transfer of stock	
person, of6(4)		appointing new trustee re32	
Property		charitable body, to30	
exchanged or partitioned		committee, by23	
by committee15(b), 16		declarations and directions, re31	
inventory of10(a, c)		execution of assurances re27(1)	
leased by committee.15(d-h, l), 17(1)		jointly owned26(2)	
onerous, disposition of15(j)		notice of order re27(2)	
powers of court re13		person appointed to join in26(4)	
rights of creditors re11		personal representative	
sale by committee of15(a)		mentally incompetent, re ..26(3)	
subject to trust21		Trials	
Receipt		appeal6(7)	
discharge, as22(2)		finality of6(8)	
Reconveyance		issues, of6(1-6)	
order improperly obtained, on....29		jury, by7	
Recovery		place of6(3)	
person mentally incompetent, of....9		recovery of mental	
Registrar of Supreme Court		incompetents, re9(3, 4)	
notice re request for jury		Trustee Act	
filed with7		orders made under21	
Renewal		Trustees	
leases, of17(3)		appointment of21	
Rent		charges made to14(3)	
approved by court17(2)		charitable bodies, of30	
Repairs—<i>See</i> Improvements		defined1(k)	
Reversion		mentally incompetent persons as...20	
leases of, re tenancy in tail17(1)		order appointing new32	
Rules		Trusts	
Rules Committee may make35		defined1(k)	
Rules Committee		Verification	
powers of35		inventory, of10(c)	
Sale		Vesting orders	
committee, by15(a)		appointing new trustee re32	
powers of court re13(1), 14(1)		charitable bodies in30	
proceeds of18(1)		chose in action, re	
Security		jointly owned26(2)	
committee, by10(d, e), 36(3)		personal representative of	
Seised		mentally incompetent26(3)	
defined1(i)		trust or mortgage26(1)	
Stock—<i>See also</i> Transfer of stock		declarations and directions re31	
defined1(j)		discharge, as28	
trust or mortgages, re		improperly obtained29	
transfer of26(1)		stocks, re	
vested in person out of		beneficially entitled23	
jurisdiction, transfer of24		execution of assurances27(1)	
Superior court		jointly owned26(2)	
order of33		notice of27(2)	
Temporary incompetency		personal representative	
maintenance during22		mentally incompetent26(3)	
		trust or mortgage26(1)	
		vested in person out of	
		jurisdiction24	
		Wife	
		application of5(2)	

MERCANTILE LAW AMENDMENT

SEC.

Mercantile Law Amendment Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 238.

See also Assignment of Book Debts Act; Assignments and Preferences Act; Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act; Bulk Sales Act; Conditional Sales Act; Conveyancing and Law of Property Act; Factors Act; Judicature Act; Partnerships Act; Sale of Goods Act; Statute of Frauds; Warehousemen's Lien Act; Warehouse Receipts Act

Accepted order

- crude petroleum, for, transfer of14(1)

Act

- application of, re joint accounts 3(1)

Action

- consignee, by7(1)
- representative of deceased joint contractor, against4
- right of, on delivery14(2)

Advances

- bill of lading, on, prior claim of person making12

Advertisement

- sale by auction, of13(4)

Agents

- transfer of warehouse receipt by8(1)
- property passing on8(2)

Agreements

- one or more persons, with6(1)
- part performance, for16

Application of Act

- covenants with one or more persons, re6(2)
- joint accounts, re3(1)
- joint covenants, re5(3)

Assignment

- right of sureties to2(1)
- warehouse receipt, or, as collateral security8(1)

Attorney

- transfer of warehouse receipt by 8(1)
- property passing on8(2)

Auction

- sale by13(4)

Bailee

- owner, as9
- warehouse receipt by1(c)

MERCANTILE LAW AMENDMENT—Con.

SEC.

Bill of lading

- defined1(a)
- evidence of shipment, as7(3)
- prior claims re advances made on12
- promise to give11(3)
- rights and liabilities of consignee named in7(1)
- transfer of, as collateral security8(1)
- property passing on8(2)
- warehouseman, by, as owner9

Blank

- endorsement in, re companies. 14(1)

Boards—See Lumber

Bond

- seal, under, with two or more jointly, effect of5(1)

Breach

- obligation, of16

Carrier

- owner, as9

Certificates

- crude petroleum, for, transfer of14(1)

Chartered banks

- property of shareholders in, liability of4

Claims

- wages for labour, of12

Co-contractor

- action against2(2)
- proportion of recovery on ..2(3)

Co-debtor

- action against2(2)
- proportion of recovery on ..2(3)

Collateral security

- transfer of warehouse receipt as8(1)
- property passing on8(2)

Companies—See Incorporated companies

Consent

- sale, to13(2,3)

Consignees

- rights and liabilities of7(1)

Consignment

- rights not affected on7(2)

Construction

- terms of contract, of15

Contract

- company, with, re petroleum ..14(2)
- construction of terms of15
- endorsed by consignee7(1)

Contractors—See Co-contractor; Joint contractors

Conveyancing and Law of Property Act

- covenant implied by5(2)

MERCANTILE LAW SEC.
AMENDMENT—Con.

- Co-sureties**
 - . action against2(2)
 - . . proportion of recovery on ...2(3)
- Courts**
 - . construction of contracts by15
- Covenants**
 - . implied, application of Act to..6(2)
 - . one or more persons, with6(1)
 - . two or more jointly, with.....5(1)
- Creditors**
 - . acceptance of part
 - performance by16
 - . rights of sureties, on
 - assignment2(1)
- Crude petroleum**
 - . transfer of warehouse
 - receipts for14(1)
- Deals—See Lumber**
- Death**
 - . joint contractors, of4
- Debtors**
 - . principal, action against2(2)
- Debts**
 - . assignment on payment of2(1)
 - . contraction of, re transfer of
 - bill of lading11(3)
 - . non-payment of, sale on13(1)
 - . . notice of13(2,3)
- Definitions**1
- Delivery**
 - . transfer by14(1,2)
- Endorsees**
 - . bill of lading, of, rights of7(1)
- Endorsement**
 - . rights not affected on7(2)
 - . warehouse receipt, of,
 - re companies14(1)
- Enforcement**
 - . covenants with one or more
 - persons, of6(1)
- Fraud**
 - . shipper, by7(3)
- Freight**
 - . right to claim7(2)
- Goods**
 - . defined1(b)
 - . manufacture of, from goods
 - covered by warehouse receipt..10
 - . pledged, limit of time
 - for holding11(1,2)
 - . sale of, by transferee of
 - warehouse receipt8(3)
 - . sale of, on non-payment of
 - debt13(1)
 - . . notice of13(2,3)

MERCANTILE LAW SEC.
AMENDMENT—Con.

- In transitu**
 - . right of stoppage7(2)
- Incorporated companies**
 - . property of shareholders in,
 - liability of4
 - . transfer of warehouse receipts
 - issued by14(1)
- Indemnification**
 - . surety, of2(2)
- Joint accounts**
 - . securities held in3(1)
- Joint contractors**
 - . liability of representative
 - on death of4
- Judgment**
 - . assignment of2(1)
- Lien**
 - . notice of12
 - . satisfaction of, on sale of goods .8(3)
- Lienholder**
 - . prior claim of12
- Lumber**
 - . claims for wages re making12
 - . notice re sale of13(2)
 - . pledged, limit of time re ..11(1,2)
- Misrepresentation**
 - . shipment of goods, re7(3)
- Mortgage money**
 - . joint account, in3(1)
- Notice**
 - . lien, of12
 - . sale, of13(2,3)
 - . shipment of goods, re7(3)
- Obligation**
 - . extinguishment of, on part
 - performance16
- Ontario Judicature Act, 1881**
 - . construction of contracts re15
- Order—See also Accepted Order**
 - . court, of, before
 - commencement of Act6(2)
- Owners**
 - . consent to sale by13(2,3)
 - . warehouseman as, bill of
 - lading by9
- Part performance**
 - . obligation, of16
- Partners**
 - . liability of representatives
 - on death of4
- Payment**
 - . debt, of, no defence to action
 - by surety2(2)

MERCANTILE LAW

AMENDMENT—*Con.*

SEC.

Petroleum

- . delivery to warehouse of14(2)
- . transfer of warehouse receipt for14(1)

Pledge

- . limit of time for holding goods in11(1)

Pledgors

- . notice of sale to13(2, 3)

Power of sale

- . non-payment of debt, on13(1)
- . sale by auction under13(4)

Principal debtors

- . action against2(2)

Public auction—*See Auction*

Receipts

- . transportation, for crude petroleum14(1)

Sale

- . auction, by13(4)
- . goods, of, given as collateral security8(3)
- . petroleum, of14(1)
- . power of, on non-payment of debt13(1)

Sawlogs—*See Lumber*

Securities

- . assignment of2(1)
- . collateral, transfer of warehouse receipt as8(1)
- . . . property passing on8(2)
- . held on joint account3(1)

Shareholders

- . property of, in chartered banks, liability of4

Shipment

- . evidence of7(3)

Signer

- . bill of lading evidence against ..7(3)

Specialty

- . assignment of2(1)

Sureties

- . remedies of, on payment of debt 2(1)

Surplus

- . sale on, return of13(1)

Survivors

- . joint covenant, of5(1)
- . receipt from, as discharge3(1)

Timber—*See also Lumber*

- . specification of, as warehouse receipt1(c) (iii)

Transfer

- . bill of lading, of11(3)
- . warehouse receipts for crude petroleum, of14(1)

MERCANTILE LAW

AMENDMENT—*Con.*

SEC.

Transferees

- . warehouse receipt, of, rights of8(3)

Transportation receipts

- . crude petroleum, for, transfer of14(1)

Unpaid vendor

- . prior claims over12

Wages

- . claims for, priority of12

Warehouse receipt

- . crude petroleum, for, transfer of14(1)
- . defined1(c)
- . goods manufactured from goods covered by10
- . prior claims re advances made on 12
- . promise to give11(3)
- . transfer of, as collateral security8(1)
- . . . property passing on8(2)
- . warehouseman, by, as owner9

Warehouse Receipts Act

- . transfer of goods under8(1)
- . warehouse receipt defined by1(c) (iv)

Warehouseman

- . owner, as, bill of lading by9

MERRY-GO-ROUNDS

See Assessment Act; Municipal Act

METALLURGICAL ENGINEERS

See Professional Engineers Act

METALS

See Mining Act; Mining Tax Act

METROPOLITAN TORONTO

See Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act

MILE POSTS

See Municipal Act

MILITIA

See Municipal Act; Soldiers' Aid Commission Act; War Veterans' Burial Act

MILK

See Dairy Products Act; Milk Industry Act; Municipal Act; Public Commercial Vehicles Act; Public Health Act

MILK INDUSTRY**Milk Industry Act,**

Vol. 3, Chap. 239.

See also Agricultural Associations Act; Consolidated Cheese Factories Act; Farm Products Marketing Act; Ontario Food Terminal Act; Public Commercial Vehicles Act

Act

- . administration of3(2)
- . purpose of1(2)

Advisory Committee

- . chairman of2(3)
- . composition of2(2)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 1
- . establishment of2(1)
- . objects of2(5)
- . quorum of2(4)

Agreements

- . commencement of25(1)
- . contents of20(2)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 2
- . duration of25(3)
- . existing41
- . filing of8(2)(a), 25(1)
- . regulations re19(3)
- . negotiating agencies for making, regulations re8(1) ¶ 14
- . re-negotiation of8(2)(b), 25(4)
- . sale of fluid milk, required for20(1)

Agricultural Products Marketing**Act (Canada)**

- . prosecutions under39(2)

Application

- . Board, by, for injunction36

Arbitration

- . collective bargaining, on failure of24
- . regulations re8(1) ¶ 15, 16

Arbitrations Act

- . application of24(4)

Areas

- . distribution, of, specified27(1)

Awards

- . commencement of25(2)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 3
- . duration of25(3)
- . filing of8(2)(a)
- . re-negotiation of8(2)(b), 25(4)
- . sale of fluid milk, required for20(1)
- . terms of20(2)

Board—*See also* Milk Producers'**Co-ordinating Board**

- . agreements filed with8(2)(a), 25(4)
- . application for injunction by36
- . chairman of5(3)
- . constitution of5(2)
- . continued5(1)
- . cream receiving stations approved by15
- . defined1(1) ¶ 4

MILK INDUSTRY—*Con.* SEC.**Board—*Con.***

- . delegation of powers to local board by8(5)
 - . investigation of proposed plan by6(1)
 - . licences for plants granted by14
 - . local board, actions of, revoked by10(2)
 - . local board, powers of, limited by10(1)
 - . marketing agencies, actions of, revoked by10(2)
 - . marketing agencies, powers of, limited by10(1)
 - . notice re collective bargaining to23(4)
 - . permit of, for alteration of plant13(2)
 - . permit of, for construction, etc., of plant13(1)
 - . plan
 - . amendment of, recommended by6(7)
 - . establishment of, recommended by6(7)
 - . revocation of, recommended by6(8)
 - . plebiscite documents returned by6(13)
 - . plebiscite re marketing submitted by6(9)
 - . plebiscite re plan submitted by6(2)
 - . plebiscite re plan re submitted by6(4)
 - . plebiscite re revocation of plan submitted by6(3)
 - . powers of5(7)
 - . delegation of5(9)
 - . *Public Inquiries Act*, under5(8)
 - . quorum of5(4)
 - . recount re plebiscite provided for, by6(12)
 - . regulations by
 - . fluid milk, re21
 - . marketing agencies, re9
 - . plants, operation of, re17
 - . plebiscites, re6(6)
 - . price formulas, re19(3)
 - . records, re5(10)
 - . regulated products, re8(1)
 - . sanitation, re12
 - . remuneration of members of5(5)
 - . representatives designated by, re collective bargaining23(7, 8)
 - . staff of5(6)
- Boards of arbitration**
- . procedure of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 17
- Books and records**
- . inspection of11(1)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**By-laws**

- . appointing inspectors33(1)
- . hours of delivery, re32
- . licences, re31
- . local board, of,
 - regulations re7(1) (d)
- . Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board, of, regulations re4(4)
- . municipal31-34

Chairman

- . Advisory Committee, of2(3)
- . Board, of5(3)

Cheese factory

- . defined1(1) ¶ 5

Collective bargaining

- . arbitration on failure
 - of24(1, 2)
 - costs of24(3)
 - commencement of23(10)
 - good faith required in23(11)
 - notice re23(3)
 - amendment of23(9)
 - failure to observe23(7)
 - service of23(4)
- . producers and distributors,
 - between21, 23(1)
- . producers and transporters,
 - between22, 23(3)
- . producers' associations,
 - by26(2)

Combined plant

- . defined1(1) ¶ 6

Co-operative corporations

- . producers in, licence of18

Corporations Act

- . producers' co-operative under18

Costs

- . arbitration, of24(3)

Cows

- . health of, regulations re12(a)

Cream

- . addition of food colouring to,
 - regulations re12(g)
- . prohibition of sale of,
 - regulations re12(f)
- . quality of, regulations re12(b)
- . receiving stations for15
- . selecting, grading, etc., of,
 - for sale to plants,
 - regulations re12(e)

Cream receiving stations

- . approval of15
- . defined1(1) ¶ 8

Creamery

- . defined1(1) ¶ 7

Dairy

- . defined1(1) ¶ 9

Dairy Commissioner

- . appointment of3(1)
- . duties of3(2, 3)
- . members of Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board recommended by4(3)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Definitions30, 40(1)****Depots**

- . establishment by municipality for infants34

Distribution areas

- . specification of29(1)

Distributors

- . additional fluid milk
 - received by28(2)
- . additional fluid milk
 - required by28(1)
- . collective bargaining by22, 23(1)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 10
- . fees deducted by26(1)
- . licences of, restrictions in29

Documents

- . proof of38

Equipment

- . regulations re12(d)
- . sanitary condition of,
 - regulations re12(c)

Evidence

- . documents as38

Exemptions

- . regulations re8(1) ¶ 8

Fat content

- . payment on basis of16

Fees

- . deduction of, by purchasers,
 - regulations re8(1) ¶ 27
- . licences, for, regulations re8(1) ¶ 6
- . producers' associations, of26(1)
- . disposition of26(3)

Field-men

- . defined1(1) ¶ 11
- . powers and duties of11(4)

Fluid milk—See also Fluid milk when plan not in force

- . additional, produced28(2)
- . additional, required28(1)
- . agreement or award
 - required for20(1)
- . agreements re price of,
 - regulations re19(3)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 12
- . Formula Committee, for,
 - appointment of19(1)
- . persons who may distribute27(2)
- . persons who may supply27(1)
- . price formula for, approved
 - by regulation19(3)
- . regulations re21
- . sale of, not processed
 - in market27(3)

Fluid milk products

- . defined1(1) ¶ 13

Fluid milk when plan not in force

- . collective bargaining re23
- . marketing of22-29

Food colouring

- . regulations re addition of12(g)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Forms**

- licences, of, regulations re ..8(1) ¶ 7

Formula Committee for Fluid Milk

- appointment of19(1)
- objects of19(2)

Health

- cows, of, regulations re12(a)

Hearings

- public, regulations re8(1) ¶ 26
- suspension or revocation of licence, re .. regulations re8(1) ¶ 5

Hours of delivery

- by-laws re32

Injunction

- application for36

Inspection

- books, records, of11(2)
- premises, of11(1)

Inspectors

- appointment of, by municipal by-law33(1)
- books and records inspected by11(1)
- municipal33
- obstruction of11(2)
- proof of appointment of11(3)

Investigation

- proposed plan, of6(1)

Licences

- by-laws of municipal councils re31
- cancellation of, by injunction36(1)
- defined1(1) ¶ 14
- distributor, of, restrictions in29
- fees for, regulations re8(1) ¶ 6
- form of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 7
- plants, for14
- qualifications for, regulations re8(1) ¶ 3
- refusal of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 3
- regulations re8(1) ¶ 1
- requirement of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 2
- suspension or revocation of .. hearing re .. regulations re8(1) ¶ 5 .. regulations re8(1) ¶ 4
- vendors, of31

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- appointments by .. Dairy Commissioner, of3(1) .. members of Advisory Committee, of2(2) .. members of Board, of5(2) .. members of Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board, of4(3) .. staff of Board, of5(6)
- chairman of Advisory Committee designated by2(3)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Lieutenant-Governor in****Council—Con.**

- chairman of Board designated by5(3)
- Formula Committee for Fluid Milk appointed by19(1)
- regulations by .. Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board, re4(4) .. plans, re7(1)
- remuneration of Board members determined by5(5)

Local board

- actions of, revoked by Board ..10(2)
- by-laws of, regulations re ..7(1) (d)
- constitution of, regulations re7(1) (a)
- corporation, as7(4)
- defined1(1) ¶ 15
- delegation of powers to8(5)
- dissolution of, regulations re7(1) (e)
- expenses of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 12
- fund of, re plan, regulations re8(1) ¶ 13
- members of, provided for in plan7(3)
- payment through, regulations re8(1) ¶ 19
- pools established by, regulations re8(1) ¶ 18
- powers of Board delegated to ..5(9)
- powers of, limited by Board10(1)
- powers of, regulations re7(1) (c)
- proceedings of, filed with Board, regulations re ..5(10) (a, c)
- prohibition of marketing by, regulations re8(1) ¶ 20
- validity of acts of members of7(5)

Market

- defined1(1) ¶ 16
- sale of fluid milk not processed in27(3)

Marketing

- defined1(1) ¶ 17
- licenses re, regulations re8(1) ¶ 1
- plebiscite re6(9)
- prohibition of, by local board, regulations re8(1) ¶ 20
- regulations re8(1) ¶ 11

Marketing agency

- actions of, revoked by Board ..10(2)
- defined1(1) ¶ 18
- designated by regulation ..8(1) ¶ 24
- pools established by, regulations re8(1) ¶ 18
- powers of, limited by Board ..10(1)
- powers of, regulations re9
- regulations re9
- revocation of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 25

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.

- Medical officer of health**
 . publication of tests by33(3)

Members

- . Advisory Committee, of
 . . appointment of2(2)
 . Board, of
 . . appointment of5(2)
 . local board, of7(3)
 . . validity of acts of7(5)
 . Milk Producers' Co-ordinating
 Board, of
 . . appointment of4(3)

Milk

- . addition of food colouring to
 regulations re12(g)
 . basis of payment for16
 . defined1(1) ¶ 19
 . prohibition of sale of,
 regulations re12(f)
 . quality of, regulations re12(b)
 . selecting, grading, etc.,
 of, for sale to plants,
 regulations re12(e)

Milk depots

- . establishment of34

Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board

- . appointment of members of4(3)
 . by-laws of, regulations re4(4)
 . composition of4(2)
 . continued4(1)
 . powers and duties of4(5)

Milk product

- . defined1(1) ¶ 20
 . designation of, by
 regulation8(1) ¶ 22

Milk receiving station

- . defined1(1) ¶ 21

Milk separating plants

- . defined1(1) ¶ 22

Minister

- . defined1(1) ¶ 23

Minister of Highways

- . certificate by Board to,
 re producers' co-operatives18

Municipality

- . by-laws of31-34
 . defined30(a)
 . establishment of milk depot by34
 . hours of delivery
 prescribed by32
 . inspectors appointed by33
 . milk depots established by34
 . powers of31-34
 . vendors licensed by31

Negotiating agencies

- . constitution of,
 regulations re8(1) ¶ 17
 . establishment of,
 regulations re19(1) ¶ 14
 . procedure of,
 regulations re8(1) ¶ 17

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Notice**

- . bargain collectively, to23
 . . amendment of23(9)
 . . insufficiency of
 representation on23(5)
 . . service of23(4)

Notice of motion

- . application for injunction
 by way of36(2)

Objects

- . Advisory Committee, of2(5)
 . marketing agency, of8(1) ¶ 24

Offences—See also Penalties

- . injunctions re36

Pasteurizing

- . defined1(1) ¶ 24

Payment

- . basis for16

Penalties

- . price violations, for37(1)
 . . disposition of37(2)
 . violations, for35

Permit

- . Board, of, for alteration
 of plant13(2)
 . Board, of, for construction,
 etc., of plant13(1)
 . conditions for issue of13(3)

Plan

- . amendment of6(5)
 . . recommended by Board6(7)
 . . regulations re7(1)(a)
 . application of7(2)
 . defined1(1) ¶ 25
 . establishment of
 . . recommended by Board6(7)
 . . regulations re7(1)(a)
 . investigation of proposed6(1)
 . petition for6(1)
 . petition to revoke6(3)
 . plebiscite re6(2)
 . . regulations re6(6)
 . . re-submission of6(4)
 . plebiscite re
 revocation of6(3)
 . regulations re8(1) ¶ 21
 . revocation of
 . . petition for6(3)
 . . plebiscite re6(3)
 . . recommended by Board6(8)
 . . regulations re7(1)(a)

Plants

- . defined1(1) ¶ 26
 . inspection of9
 . licences for14
 . operation of,
 regulations re17
 . permit for use of13(1)
 . permit for alteration of13(2)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Plebiscite**

- . amendment of plan, re6(5)
- . finality of voters' list re6(11)
- . irregularities re6(10)
- . marketing, re6(9)
- . plan, re6(2)
- . . re-submission of6(4)
- . recount re6(12)
- . regulations re6(6)
- . retention of documents re6(13)
- . revocation of plan, re6(3)
- . voting on, regulations re ..8(1) ¶ 23

Pools

- . regulations re8(1) ¶ 18

Premises

- . inspection of11(1)
- . sanitary condition of, regulations re12(c)

Price

- . additional milk, for28(1)
- . determination of, by collective bargaining22, 23(1, 2)
- . penalties for violations of37(1)

Processing

- . licences re, regulations re8(1) ¶ 1

Processing plant

- . defined1(1) ¶ 27

Processors

- . defined1(1) ¶ 28

Producers

- . additional fluid milk produced by28(2)
- . additional fluid milk supplied by28(1)
- . associations
 - . . collective bargaining by26(2)
 - . . fees of26(1)
 - . . . disposition of26(3)
- . classification of, regulations re7(1) (b)
- . collective bargaining by ..22, 23(1, 2)
- . defined1(1) ¶ 29
- . licensing of, regulations re ..8(1) ¶ 1
- . statements and reports to, regulations re5(10) (b)

Prosecutions

- . *Agricultural Products Marketing Act* (Canada), under39(2)
- . onus of proof as to regulated product39(1)

Public Commercial Vehicles Act

- . licence under18

Public Inquiries Act

- . powers of inquiry by Board under5(8)

Purchasers

- . deduction of fees by, regulations re8(1) ¶ 27

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Quality**

- . milk or cream, of, regulations re12(b)

Quorum

- . Advisory Committee, of2(4)
- . Board, of5(4)

Quota committees

- . establishment of22, 23(1)

Quotas

- . fixing of, by collective bargaining22, 23(1)
- . regulations re8(1) ¶ 10

Records

- . inspection of11(1)

Regulated product

- . defined1(1) ¶ 30
- . licences re, regulations re ..8(1) ¶ 1
- . licence requirements re, regulations re8(1) ¶ 2
- . marketing of, regulations re8(1) ¶ 11
- . onus of proof as to39(1)
- . quotas re, regulations re ..8(1) ¶ 10

Regulations

- . Board, by
 - . . fluid milk, re21
 - . . marketing agencies, re9
 - . . plants, operation of, re17
 - . . plebiscites, re6(6)
 - . . price formulas, re19(3)
 - . . records, re5(10)
 - . . regulated products, re8(1)
 - . . sanitation, re12
- . defined1(1) ¶ 31
- . definitions by40(2)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by
 - . . Milk Producers' Co-ordinating Board, re4(4)
 - . . plans, re7(1)
 - . . limitation of8(4), 40(2)

Regulations Act

- . non-application of8(3)

Remuneration

- . members of Board, of5(5)

Reports

- . regulations re5(10) (b)

Representation

- . sufficiency of, re collective bargaining23(5, 8)

Representatives

- . designation of, re collective bargaining23(7, 8)
- . naming of, re collective bargaining23(6)

Sanitary conditions

- . regulations re12(c)

MILK INDUSTRY—Con. SEC.**Security**

- regulations re furnishing of . . . 8(1) ¶ 9

Statements

- regulations re 5(10) (b)

Supreme Court

- injunction by 36(1)

Tests

- publication of results of 33(3)

Transporters

- collective bargaining by . . . 22, 23(2)
- defined 1(1) ¶ 32

Vendors

- defined 30(b)
- licences of 31

Voting

- plebiscites, on, regulations
re 8(1) ¶ 23

MILLS

See Crown Timber Act; Factory,
Shop and Office Building Act;
Forest Fires Prevention Act;
Lakes and Rivers Improvement
Act; Mining Act

MINERALS

See Assessment Act; Conveyancing
and Law of Property Act;
Mining Act; Mining Tax Act;
Natural Gas Conservation Act;
Public Lands Act; Settled
Estates Act

MINES

See Mining Act; Mining Tax Act;
Public Lands Act

MINIMUM WAGE

**Minimum Wage Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 240.**

See also Apprenticeship Act;
Department of Labour Act;
Factory, Shop and Office Building
Act; Government Contracts
Hours and Wages Act; Industrial
Standards Act; Public and
Other Works Wages Act;
Wages Act

Agreement

- breach of 14(2)
- employer deemed to enter into . . . 6
- return wages, to 7
- wages by instalments, re 14(1)

Arrears of wages

- employer convicted, where 12

MINIMUM WAGE—Con. SEC.**Board**

- amendment of orders 5
- conferences arranged by 2
- defined 1(a)
- inspection of records by 10
- powers of 3

Breach of agreement

- violation of order, as 14(2)

Classification

- employees, of 3(c)

Conditions of employment

- information as to 2
- provisions re 3

Conferences

- arranged by Board 2

Deductions

- minimum wage, from 3(j)

Definitions 1, 3**Department of Labour**

- inspectors of 10

Department of Labour Act

- Board established under 1(a)

Domestics

- Act inapplicable to 15

Employees

- defined 1(b)
- classification of 3(c)
- conferences 2
- handicapped, wages of 4
- intimidation of 8
- minimum wages for 3
- special method of payment of . . . 3(i)
- time lost by 3(j)
- waiver by 7

Employers

- conferences 2
- deemed to enter into agreement . . . 6
- defined 1(c)
- records, required to keep 10

Farm employees

- Act inapplicable to 15

Handicapped employee

- wages of 4

**Industry and Labour Board—*See*
Board**

Information

- employee giving, to Board 8(b)
- employer to supply 10
- penalties for supplying false 11
- wages and conditions, re 2

Inspection

- employers' records, of 10

Instalments

- wages paid in 14(1)

MINIMUM WAGE—*Con.* SEC.

- Intimidation of employees**
 - . penalties8
- Lost time**
 - . orders re3(j)
- Maximum hours**
 - . established by board3(e)
- Minimum Wage Board**
 - . amendment of orders of5
- Minimum wages—*See also* Wages**
 - . deductions from3(j)
 - . established by Board3(d, f, g)
 - . handicapped employee, of4
- Orders**
 - . amendments of5
 - . copies to be posted9
 - . employer owing wages under ..14(1)
 - . penalties for contravention12, 13
 - . powers of Board to make3
 - . violation by breach of agreement14(2)
- Overtime**
 - . minimum rates3(f)
- Payment of employees**
 - . cash, by6
 - . special method of3(i)
- Penalties**
 - . contravention of Act13
 - . contravention of orders12
 - . false records11
 - . intimidation of employees8
- Recommendations**
 - . conference, of2
- Records**
 - . employers to keep10
 - . penalties for false11
- Returning wages**
 - . employee, by7
- Returns**
 - . employer to make10
- Salaries—*See* Wages**
- Servants**
 - . private residences, in15
- Wages—*See also* Minimum wages**
 - . arrears, where employer convicted12
 - . deductions from minimum3(j)
 - . defined1(d)
 - . information as to2
 - . paid in instalments14(1)
- Waiver**
 - . employee, by7
- Working period**
 - . established by Board3(d)
- Zones**
 - . designation of3(b)

MINING

SEC.

Mining Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 241.

See also Assessment Act; Corporations Act; Corporations Tax Act; Crown Timber Act; Damage by Fumes Arbitration Act; Ditches and Watercourses Act; Dower Act; Forest Fires Prevention Act; Industrial and Mining Lands Compensation Act; Land Titles Act; Landlord and Tenant Act; Liquor Control Act; Mining Tax Act; Natural Gas Conservation Act; Partnerships Act; Partnerships Registration Act; Provincial Land Tax Act; Provincial Parks Act; Public Lands Act; Public Service Act; Public Works Protection Act; Securities Act; Surveys Act; Vital Statistics Act; Well Drillers Act; Workmen's Compensation Act

Abandoned mines

- . fencing of168(1)

Abandonment

- . entry of note of, by recorder ..89(2)
- . non-compliance with Act re90
- . plans to be filed on619(7, 8)
- . right of licensee re89(1)
- . removal of buildings, chattels, etc., from mining claim, on ..70(1)

Accidents—*See also* Fatal accidents

- . notice required re non-fatal accidents615
- . notice require re unusual, in mines616(1)
- . reporting of, where non-fatal615

Acreage tax

- . amount of659
- . claims between co-owners re670
- . compromise re678(1)
- . declaration of forfeiture re671(3)
- . . registration of671(5, 6)
- . defaulter's list re671(1)
- . . publication of671(2)
- . disputes re669
- . exemption from678(2)
- . forfeiture for non-payment of671
- . . annulment of674
- . . removal of property after673
- . lands and mining rights
 - . exempt from661(2)
 - . lands and mining rights
 - . liable for661(1)
 - . lands exempt from661(2)
 - . . agricultural purposes, re662
 - . lands liable for661(1)
 - . . right to search title re,
 - . free of charge672
 - . liability for668
 - . lien for676
 - . mining rights liable to661(1)
 - . . right to search title re,
 - . free of charge672

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Acreage tax—<i>Con.</i>	
notice of forfeiture re	571(1)
publication of	571(2)
notice of liability for	667
penalty for late payment of	575(1)
record of arrears re	575(2)
recovery of	677
surface rights exempted from	663
tax bill re	665, 666
tax roll re	664
time for payment of	660
Act	
application of	
lands under <i>Public Lands Act</i> , re	2(1)
placer mining, to	108
refineries, re	178
contravention of	
penalties for	158
revocation of licence for	33(1)
suspension of licence for	33(2)
rights and liabilities of mining partnerships under	117
subject to provisions re active service	637
substantial compliance with, sufficient	58
Active service	
application of provisions re	641
enlistment, effect of	
application for lease, re	639(3)
application for patent, re	639(3)
filing of report, re	639(4)
forfeiture, re	639(1)
miner's licence, re	638
performance of work, re	639(2)
provisions re purchase money, re	640
provisions re, to extend to personal representatives	640(3)
transfer by recorded holder, while on	639(5)
Address for service	
dispute to contain	64(3)
posting up in default of	64(4)
documents not filed without	74(2)
documents, required on	74(1)
notice of appeal to Commissioner, on	138(4)
service upon agent sufficient	74(4, 5)
service when not given	138(5)
substituting new agent re	74(3)
Affidavits	
authorization of officers to take ..	18
documents to be recorded, re	78
Age limit	
hoistmen, re	165(1, 2)
Agent	
appointment of, re address for service	74
defined	1 ¶ 1
duty re training mine rescue crews	163(4)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Agreements	
prior to May, 1904, rights preserved under	654(8)
writing, necessity for	76(1)
Agricultural purposes	
land suitable for	
surface rights re	50
Airborne magnetic surveys	
work allowance for	84(8) (b)
Allowance for work—<i>See</i> Work	
Annual returns	
statistical data required for ...	618(1)
Appeal	
admission of further evidence by Commissioner re	138(2)
appointment for	139
service of copies of	140(3)
notice of, re appeal from Commissioner	156(2)
procedure on, governed by <i>Judicature Act</i>	156(5)
time for, from Commissioner ..	156(1)
Appellant	
transmission of order for extension of time for appeal to recorder by	156(4)
Applicant	
defined	167(1) (a)
Applications	
appointment for appeal before Commissioner, for	140(2)
boring permit for	
number of, allowed	113(7)
recorder, to	113(1) (b)
posting of	113(2)
date of, as date of miner's licence	31
interlocutory, disposition of ...	141(5)
mining lands, for, prior to May 1906	2(2)
part of Ontario not in mining division, re	21
quarry permit, for	118(2)
Armoured cable	
defined	455 ¶ 1
Arrears of rent	
termination of lease on mining lands for	47(4)
Arresters—<i>See</i> Lightning arresters	
Assay coupons	
issue of, for free assays	69(1)
validity of	69(2)
Assaying	
Minister may establish laboratories for	645
Assays	
free, provisions re	69(1)
Assessment	
unpatented mining claims, of ..	68(3)
Authorized	
defined	161(1) (a)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Authorized maximum load of men	
defined, re shaft hoisting practice	318(1)(a)
Bailiff	
transfer by, to purchaser	82(6)
Blast furnaces	
safety requirements re	443-451
Blasting— <i>See</i> Explosives	
Blasting devices	
safety requirements, re	553-555
Boilers— <i>See</i> Steam	
Books and maps	
recorder to keep	10
Boring permits	
application to recorder re	113(1)(b)
number of, allowed	113(7)
posting of	113(2)
compensation for surface rights re	113(1)(d)
cutting of timber by holder of	114(5)
form of area to be included in	113(3)
lease issued under	114(1)
survey required for	114(4)
minimum working conditions under	113(4)
Minister's discretion re issue of	115
number of, allowed	113(7)
plans forwarded to Minister under	113(1)(c)
renewal of, by Minister	113(5)
staking out under	113(1)(a)
transfer of	113(6)
Boundaries	
marking of, re mining claims	52
disputes re operations near	611
Branch circuit	
defined	455 ¶ 2
Brine well	
defined	614(1)(a)
requirements re	614(2-13)
Brining	
defined	614(1)(b)
Bulkheads	
defined	202(1)(a)
Cage call system— <i>See</i> Signals	
Cancellation	
erroneous patents by Deputy Minister, re	108
leases issued upon discovery under boring permit, re	114(2)
mining claim	
appeal to Commissioner from	96(3)
effect of	96(4)
failure to tag, for	62(7), 63(8)
removal of buildings, chattels, etc., on	70(1)
report of inspection, upon	96(2)
Certificate— <i>See also</i> Medical certificates; Miners' certificates	
licensee to file, with plan and application	59(3)
certificate of forfeiture	656

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Certificate of performance	
recorder, by, re prescribed work	83(4)
Certificate of record	
cancellation of, for fraud or mistake	67
conditions for granting	65
decision in first instance prior to issue of	134(2)
issue and delivery of	66
Certiorari	
proceedings under Act not removable by	157
Charge	
defined re safety requirements	172(a)
Chief engineer	
cancellation of suspension of safety requirements by	170(2)
defined	161(1)(b)
direction of mine rescue officers by	163(3)
exemption from fencing granted by	168(1)
exemption from requirements of medical certificates by	166(9)(a)
notification of, re fatal accidents	169(3)
permission of	
alter scene of accident, to	169(8)
report to	
inspector, by	620(2)
safety requirements suspended by order of	170(1)
Children	
employment of, in and about mines	162(1)
Circuit-breaker	
defined	455 ¶ 4
Circuits	
defined	455 ¶ 3
safety requirements re	484-500
Claims	
filing of, in mining recorder's office	20
licence required for recording and staking out	23(1)
Coal	
boring permit re	113(1)
number of, allowed	113(7)
Commissioner	
admission of further evidence on appeal by	138(2)
appeal from, to Court of Appeal	155
time allowed for	156(1)
appeal to	
appointment for	139
cancellation of mining claim re	96(3)
decision of recorder, from	138
address for service required on notice of	138(4)
owner of surface rights, by	98(1)
application for transfer of proceeding to	132

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Commissioner—<i>Con.</i>	
appointment of	125(1)
cancellation of certificate of record by	67
cancellation of claim by, re misstatement in certificate	59(4)
compensation determined by, re easements	646(2, 3)
compulsion on witnesses to attend before	128
decision of	
final	156(1)
notice of	153(2)
performance of work, re	83(5)
upon merits	144
upon view and examination	143(1)
defined	1 ¶ 2
determination by, re exempt lands	39(2)
directions by	141(1)
interest of joint holder on expiration of licence, re	93
discretion of	
awarding of costs, re	149
default of co-worker re work, on	87(1)
security for costs, re	145
disobedience to order or award of	632
disposition of interlocutory applications by	141(5)
disputes re acreage tax heard by	669
easements, etc., conferred by	646
evidence required to be written out by, when	48
<i>ex officio</i> justice of peace	17
exclusion of portion of surface rights from mining claim by	99(2)
expert assistance obtained by	142
extension of time by	
filing of order re	92(7)
payment of money, re	92(4)
report of work where	92(5)
tagging, re	92(2)
work, re	92(2)
filing of order or judgment of	152(2)
form of decision, etc., of	152(1)
illness of	125(3)
jurisdiction and powers of	126
lands where consent required re prospecting	39(1)
leave of, re question of forfeiture	91(2)
material to be filed with, re application for easement	646(4)
notice of filing of decision of	152(2)
official information obtained by privileged	16(2)
order for payment from co-owners by	653(2)
order of	
directing removal of execution	82(9)
effect of	137

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Commissioner—<i>Con.</i>	
order of— <i>Con.</i>	
evidence to be taken from witnesses, re	141(4)
inspection of mining claims by	95(1)
relief against forfeiture	92(1)
order required to subpoena	16(1)
place of hearing selected by	141(2)
powers of	
cancellation of lien, etc	642(4)
counsel fees, re	150(3)
enforcement of decisions, re	126
granting rights over other lands	646(1)
ordering inspection in appeals, etc.	95(3)
where licensee dies before recording claim, etc.	94
procedure before, to apply to proceedings before recorder	135(2)
proceeding upon view with consent of parties	143(3)
recommendation of	
revocation of licence, for	33(1)
reduction in area of mining claim by	99(1)
reference of proceedings to	131, 132
relief against forfeiture by	92(1)
right of, to use court room or town hall	146
rules re proceedings before	133
scale of costs before	150
seal of	125(2)
security for costs required from applicant by	140(1)
security from licensee ordered by	98(2)
sheriff, etc., to assist	147
statement by, re special knowledge	143(2)
terms of easement or rights varied by	646(13)
transfer of proceedings before, to Supreme Court	130
validity of patents not to be determined by	129
validity of proceedings of, where formal defect	158
vesting claim of creditor by	88
vesting delinquent's share in other co-owners	653(3)
Commissioners for taking Affidavits Act	
authorized officers as commissioners under	18
Compensation—<i>See also</i> Surface rights compensation	
claim not worked pending settlement of	98(2)
determination of, re easements, etc.	646(2, 3)
licensee where surface rights granted by Crown, by	35

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Compliance	
substantial, sufficient	58
Compressed air	
safety requirements re	452-454
Conductors	
defined	455 ¶ 5
safety requirements re	467-470
Consolidated Revenue Fund	
cost of mine rescue stations	
paid out of	163(6)
Workmen's Compensation Board to reimburse	163(7)
Contiguous mining claims	
geological and geophysical surveys as work allowance on	84(11)
performance of work on	83(6)
Contractors	
defined	455 ¶ 6
obligation of, to conform to safety requirements	161(9)
Control devices	
defined	455 ¶ 7
Co-owners	
claims between, re acreage tax	670
defined	653(1)
delinquent	
divesting of share of	653(3)
service of notice upon heirs of	653(4)
order for payment from, by Commissioner	653(2)
proportionate contributions by, re work	87(1)
Core drilling	
report required re	83(3)
work allowance re	84(5, 6)
Corner posts	
nature of	55(4)
planting and details of	55(3)
tagging of	62(5, 6), 63
Coroner	
directions to, re fatal accidents	169(1) (d)
eligibility of, to conduct inquest	169(3)
mine manager to notify, re fatal accidents	169(2)
Corporation	
direction where order against	653(5)
miners' licence held by, user of	24, 26
Corporations Act	
mining lands forfeited under	656

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Costs	
awarding of, discretion of Commissioner re	149
recorder not authorized to award	136
scale of, before Commissioner	150(1)
security for	
discretion of Commissioner re ..	145
ordered by Commissioner ..	140(1)
Counsel fees	
powers of Commissioner re ..	150(3)
County court	
order of Commissioner or recorder filed in, effect	137
Court of Appeal	
right to appeal to	
Commissioner, from	155
owner of surface rights re compensation, by	98(1)
Court room	
Commissioner's right to use	146
Crown	
agreements by, re working, etc., lands withdrawn	46
applicability of Act where minerals not reserved to	654(6)
application for cancellation of certificate of record by	67
authority of, re laying out roads ..	102
claim for, recording of	45(3)
forfeiture of buildings, etc., on mining claims to	70(1)
land to re-vest on forfeiture of lease	652(1)
licensee of, prior to issue of certificate of record	68(1)
lien upon unpatented lands not to affect rights of	642(5)
listing of patents by, re mining rights	22
mineral rights under road vested in	654(4)
minerals reserved to under boring permits	114(3)
patent or lease repeal at instance of	651
prospecting where mineral rights not retained by	39(1)
recovery of costs of fencing by	168(4)
re-vesting of rights in, on termination of lease	47(6)
surface rights reserved to	52(4)
tenant at will of, prior to obtaining patent	68(1)
timber vested in	107(3)
voluntary surrender of mining lands to	655
working mineral deposits on behalf of	43

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Crown lands

- . defined1 ¶ 3
- . interest of any officer in, void ..14(1)
- . patent re
 - . . form of103
 - . . price for101
- . reservation in, re
 - . . timber107(1)
- . prospecting upon34(a)
- . reopening to42(2)
- . withdrawal from42(1)

Crushing plants

- . safety requirements re427-442

Current transformers—See Transformers**Dam**

- . defined202(1)(b)

Date

- . miner's licence, of32

Decision

- . certificate of, by recorder134(4)
- . finality of, by recorder134(5)
- . forms of, by Commissioner ..152(1)
- . note to be made of
 - . . Commissioner, by153(1)
 - . . recorder, by134(1)
- . notice to parties when final ..153(2)

Department

- . applications made to21
- . continuance of4
- . defined1 ¶ 4
- . order or judgment of Commissioner filed with152(2)
- . regulations re co-operation with Department of Lands and Forests15

Department of Lands and Forests

- . claim not to be staked where lands set aside by38(c)
- . regulation re co-operation with Department of Mines15

Deputy Minister

- . appointment and duties of6(1)
- . authorization of officers to take affidavits18
- . cancellation of erroneous patents by108
- . certification by, re costs mine rescue stations163(7)
- . defined1 ¶ 5
- . duties and powers of recorder exercised by21
- . duties of6(1)
- . instruments of title, etc., signed by7(2)
- . issue of miner's licences by ..24(6)
- . duplicate28(1, 2)
- . notification of, re inquest into fatal accident169(5)
- . official information obtained by, privileged16(2)
- . order required to
 - . . subpoena16(1)
- . powers of6(2)
- . report of engineer to620(2)

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Diamond drilling

- . regulations by Lieutenant-Governor in Council re644
- . report required re83(3)
- . work allowance re84(5)

Disconnecter

- . defined455 ¶ 8

Discovery of mineral

- . officer of Crown, by45(1)

Disputant

- . requirements for address for service of64(3, 4)

Disputes

- . acreage tax, re669
- . boundary operations, re611
- . conditions where receipt issued64(5)
- . determination of
 - . . patentee and timber licensee, between107(7)
- . fee for making copies of64(2)
- . lands exempt from prospecting, re39(2)
- . licensee of recorded claim, by ..64(1)
- . recorded holder of claim to receive copies of64(2)

District engineer

- . notice to, where rescue stations required re fire616(2)
- . rescue equipment, etc., ordered by163(4)

Documents

- . conditions precedent to recording of78
- . filing of, in mining recorder's office20
- . inspection of, filed in mining recorder's office11
- . production of before Commissioner128
- . recording of, to constitute notice ..80

Dredging leases

- . conditions of116(2)
- . regulations re issue of116(1)

Drifting

- . work allowances re84(12)

Drums—See Hoist Drums**Duplicate licence**

- . marking of28(2)

Dust exposure occupation

- . condition for employment in ..166(2)
- . defined166(1)(c)
- . examination before employment in166(4)(a)
- . exemptions from medical certificate requirements re ..166(9)

Easements

- . application for, material filed on646(4)
- . application for, notice of646(8)
- . conferred by Commissioner to run with land646(5, 6)

MINING—Con.	SEC.
Easements—Con.	
description of lands	
affected by	646(7)
power of Commissioner to	
grant	646(1)
registration of order re	646(9, 10)
failure re	646(12)
unpatented mining lands,	
affecting	646(11)
rights, when effective	646(14)
terms varied by	
Commissioner	646(13)
Electric blasting—See Explosives	
Electric hoists—See Hoists	
Electrical circuits—See Circuits	
Electrical equipment—See also	
Electricity	
defined	455 ¶ 9
definitions re	455
Electrical Hoisting Machinery	
Record Book— <i>See Hoisting</i>	
Machinery Record Book	
Electrical supply stations—See	
Electricity	
defined	455 ¶ 10
Electricity—See also Electric	
safety requirements re use of	
circuits, re	484-500
control and protection of	
apparatus, re	501-515
blasting devices, re	553-555
conductors, re	467-470
cranes and elevators, re	568, 569
generally	455-466
grounding, re	471-483
hoists, re	575-584
lighting, re	562-565
lightning arresters, re	556-561
storage batteries, re	570-572
supply stations, re	516-522
switchboards, re	523-530
telephones, re	566, 567
transformers, re	531-539
transmission lines, re	540-543
trolley wires, re	573, 574
underground installations,	
re	585-604
wiring re explosives	
storage	544-555
Elevators	
safety requirements re	386-398
Employees	
employer's responsibility for	
qualifications of	161(2)
miner's licence not required	
by	23(2)
Employers	
employees, of, responsibility for	
qualifications	161(2)

MINING—Con.	SEC.
Employment	
children, of	162(1)
examination before, in dust	
exposure occupation	166(4)(a)
females, of	162(2)
Enforcement	
agreements, etc.	76(1)
contracts for sale after mining	
claim staked out, re	76(2)
Engineer—See also Chief engineer;	
District engineer	
certificate of, re meaning	
of workman, shift or	
underground	164(1)
defined	161(1)(b)
examination of witnesses	
at inquest	169(5)
fencing erected by	168(3)
fencing of abandoned	
mine to satisfy	168(1)
manager, etc., to furnish	
information to	617(2)
non-compliance with	
order, of	622
notice of non-fatal	
accidents sent to	615
notification of, re fatal	
accidents	169(6)
powers and duties of	620
accidents, re	621(2)
recovery of cost of	
fencing at suit of	168(4)
reports of	620(2)
scene of accident	
examined by	169(7)
special report to Minister	
by, re accidents	621(1)
Evidence	
additional, allowed by	
Mining Court on appeal	138(2)
certificate of record as	66
copies of, furnished as in	
Supreme Court	148
copy of documents in	
recorder's office as	12
order of Commissioner re taking	
of, from witnesses	141(4)
receivable by Commissioner ..	143(1)
Execution creditor	
discharge of execution on	
release from	82(9)
Executive Council	
certification by member of,	
re privilege as to official	
information	16(2)
Exemptions	
acreage tax, from 661(2), 662, 678(2)	
requirements for medical	
certificate re dust	
exposure from	166(9)

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Experts

- . Commissioner may obtain assistance of142
- . employment of, for research, etc...13

Explosives

- . care and handling of211-257
- . transportation of
- . . surface storage, from67(a)

Explosives storehouse

- . electric wiring in544-552

Fatal accidents

- . duty of mine manager re169(2)
- . inquest re169(1)
- . . eligibility of coroner on169(3)
- . notice to Chief Engineer and engineer of169(6)
- . permission of Chief Engineer or engineer to alter scene of 169(8)
- . scene not to be disturbed169(6)

Feeder

- . defined455 ¶ 11

Fees—See also Counsel fees

- . annulment of forfeiture, re ..674(3)
- . application by co-owner re acreage tax, on670(2)
- . application to di-vest delinquent co-owners, on653(5)
- . certificate of recorder re decisions, for134(4)
- . examination of recorder's books, for10
- . making copies of disputes, for ..64(2)
- . orders recorded without650
- . payment of, on recording claim59(1)(c)
- . relief against forfeiture, on ..92(1)
- . scale of, re witnesses151
- . tariff of649, Schedule

Females

- . employment of, in and about mines162(2)

Fencing

- . abandoned mines, re168(1)
- . discharge of lien for168(5)
- . failure to erect after notice ..168(2)
- . recovery of costs of, by Crown168(4)

Fire

- . notice re616(2)

Fire districts

- . mining claims in57

Fire protection

- . general procedures re174-197

Fire-resisting

- . defined, re safety requirements172(b)

First aid

- . requirements re198

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Forest Fires Prevention Act

- . computing working time where work permit refused under85(b)
- . holder of mining claim to secure permit under48

Forfeiture

- . effect of enlistment for active service re639(1)
- . mining claim subject to91(1)
- . non-payment of acreage tax, for
- . . annulment of674
- . . declaration of671(3)
- . . registration of671(5)
- . . notice of671(1)
- . . publication of671(2)
- . . removal of property after673
- . proceedings re91(2)
- . recording of, by recorder92(8)
- . relief against, re mining claims92(1)
- . relief from on leases under boring permits114(2)
- . right to stake claims, re56
- . staking subsequent to92(6)

Forms

- . prescribed by regulation3

Fraud

- . cancellation of certificate of record for67

Friction clutch—See Hoist clutches**Fuse cut-out**

- . defined455 ¶ 12

Fuses

- . defined455 ¶ 12

Gas

- . boring permit re113(1)
- . . number of, allowed113(7)

General use switch

- . defined455 ¶ 13

Geological surveys

- . work allowance re84(9, 11)

Geological surveys

- . work allowance re84(8, 11)
- . . airborne magnetic surveys84(8)(b)
- . . ground surveys84(8)(a)

Gores and fractions

- . disposition of, re contiguous mining claims111(2)

Gravel

- . licensee not entitled to remove71

Ground

- . defined455 ¶ 14

Ground electrode

- . defined455 ¶ 18

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Ground surveys	
. work allowance for84(8) (a)	
Grounded	
. defined455 ¶ 15	
Grounding conductors— <i>See also</i>	
Conductors	
. defined455 ¶ 16	
Grounding system	
. defined455 ¶ 17	
Guarded	
. defined455 ¶ 19	
Haulage	
. safety requirements re297-302	
Hearing	
. Judge to select place for141(2)	
. proceeded with promptly141(3)	
Highways	
. mining adjacent to41	
Hoist brakes— <i>See also</i> Hoists	
. safety requirements re353	
Hoist clutches— <i>See also</i> Hoists	
. safety requirements re354, 355	
Hoist drums— <i>See also</i> Hoists	
. safety requirements re356-361	
Hoisting Machinery Record Book	
. requirements re385	
Hoisting procedure	
. safety requirements re344-351	
Hoisting ropes	
. safety requirements re367-384	
Hoistman	
. age limit165(1, 2)	
. hours of labour re164(3)	
. medical certificates	
required re165(3-6)	
Hoistman's Log Book	
. requirements re352	
Hoists	
. electric, safety requirements	
re575-584	
. examination and testing of363-365	
. indicators, requirements re362	
. loading of366	
Holder	
. defined1 ¶ 6	
Holder of claim	
. application for	
re-inspection by95(2)	
. entitled to report of inspection97	
Hours of labour	
. hoistman, re164(3)	
. provisions re underground164(2)	
Illness	
. extension of time for86(1)	
. medical certificate	
required re86(2)	

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
In place	
. defined1 ¶ 7	
Indian Lands Act, 1924	
. provision of, re staking	
of claims37(e)	
Indian reserve	
. claim not to be staked in37(e)	
Information	
. confidential, mine assessor	
not to disclose16(2)	
Injunctions	
. actions by officers appointed	
under Act, re157	
Injured persons— <i>See</i> First aid	
Inquest	
. required re fatal accidents ...169(1)	
. right of engineer to	
examine witnesses at169(5)	
Inquiry	
. commission by Minister re629	
Inspection	
. report of	
. filing and entry of96(1)	
. right of holder of claim	
to copy of97	
. notification of holder of	
claim of95(2)	
. powers of Commission or	
recorder re95(3)	
Inspector	
. claim cancelled on report of ...62(7)	
. defined1 ¶ 8	
. demand for licence by30	
. <i>ex officio</i> justices of peace17	
. official information	
obtained by, privileged16(2)	
. order required to subpoena16(1)	
. powers of, re inspection	
of claims95(1)	
Instruments of title	
. execution and signing of7(2)	
Insulation	
. defined455 ¶ 20	
Interlocutory applications	
. disposition of, by	
Commissioner141(5)	
Iron ore	
. exemption for processing	
in Canada106(3)	
Isolating switch	
. defined455 ¶ 21	
Joint holder	
. disposition of interest on	
expiration of licence93	
Judgments	
. recording of, re unpatented	
mining claims82(1)	
Judicature Act	
. procedure on appeals under ..156(3)	

MINING—Con.	SEC.
Justices of the peace	
Judge, inspectors, and mining recorders as	17
Ladders	
safety requirements re	289-296
Ladderways	
safety requirements re	289-296
Land Titles Act	
applicability re patented mining rights, etc.	20
cancellation of patents, where land registered under ...	108
Lands	
exempt from acreage tax	661(2)
agricultural purposes, re	662
liable for acreage tax	661(1)
Lands patented	
mining recorder to keep list of ...	22
Lands withdrawn	
Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by	42(1)
Order in Council re agreements for prospecting, etc.	46
prospecting, working, etc., prohibited	44
Lease—See also Termination of lease	
application and payment for, re mining claim	100(2, 3)
enlistment for active service, effect of, re application for ..	639(3)
grant of, for dredging	116(1)
issue of, upon discovery under boring permit	114(1)
licensee for technical prospecting, to	657(2-5)
mining lands in provincial forest ..	47(1)
conditions of	47(2, 3)
renewal of	47(2, 3)
termination of for arrears of rent	47(4)
navigable waters, re	52(5-9)
public travel protected under ..	654(7)
right to, in lieu of patent	100(3)
renewal of	100(4, 5)
right to, re mining claim ...	100(1, 3)
Lease of mining lands	
issue by Minister	647(2)
repeal of, at instance of Crown ..	651
Lessee	
rights of under boring permit ..	114(3)
Licences	
endorsement on, re application for claim	60
forfeiture of mining claim on expiry of	91(1)(a)
issue by Minister, for occupation	647(2)
prospecting by technical methods, for	657(1)

MINING—Con.	SEC.
Licences—Con.	
prospecting, staking claims, etc., re	23(1)
refinery, re	624
powers of Minister re	625(1)
term of	625(2)
revocation of	33(1)
suspension of	33(2)
Licenses—See also Timber licensee	
application, and plan supplied to recorder by	59(1)
assays obtained free by	69(1)
certificate filed with recorder re claim, by	59(3)
claim not invalidated by misdescription by	59(5)
claim not worked by, pending settlement of compensation ..	98(2, 3)
compensation payable by, where surface rights disposed of by Crown	35
compensation to owner of surface rights by	98(1)
death of, before recording claim, etc.	94
defined	1 ¶ 9
describing, as trustee	75(2)
determination of interest of, on abandonment	89(2)
disposition of interest on expiration of licence of	93
dispute of recorded claim by ..	64(1)
endorsement on licence of	60
forfeiture of rights to stake claims	56
non-compliance with Act by, re abandonment	90
number of claims per year	54
power of recorder to determine disputes between	134(1)
prospecting by, prohibited while compensation unpaid	98(4)
purchaser as, under writ of execution	82(6)
recording mining claim in wrong division	61
rights of	
abandon mining claim	89(1)
mining claim, re	68
under twenty-one, where	32
sand, gravel, or stone not to be removed by	71
water power excluded from claim of	40
work on one of several contiguous claims by	83(6)
Lien	
acreage tax, for	676
compensation of surface rights for	98(4)
Lieutenant-Governor	
appointment of mining recorder by	9(1)

- | MINING— <i>Con.</i> | SEC. | MINING— <i>Con.</i> | SEC. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Lieutenant-Governor in Council | | Manager | |
| appointments by | | custody of medical certificates | |
| Deputy Minister, of | 6(1) | by | 167(14) |
| mine rescue officers, of | 163(2) | defined | 161(1) (e) |
| officers of Department, of | 8(1) | duty of | |
| approval of | | fatal accidents at mines, re | 169(2) |
| conditions of dredging | | notification where fatal | |
| leases | 116(2) | accident, re | 169(6) |
| issue of boring permits | 115 | training mine rescue crews, | |
| cancellation of claim by, for | | re | 163(4) |
| misuse of lands | 72 | owner obliged to give facilities | |
| conditions in leases prescribed | | to | 170(8) |
| by, re boring permits | 114(2) | responsibilities of re | |
| exemption by, re processing | | carrying out rules, | |
| ores in Canada | 106(2) | re | 170(5), (6) (a), (7) |
| mining divisions created and | | mine rescue operations, in | 163(5) |
| altered by | 19 | rules by | 170(3) |
| order re working on behalf | | Mandamus | |
| of Crown | 43 | actions by officers appointed | |
| patents, leases declared void | | under Act, re | 157 |
| by | 106(1) | Manual labour | |
| proclamation by, re hours | | work allowance re | 84(13) |
| of labour | 164(4) | Manways—See Ladderways | |
| proclamation of <i>Public Works</i> | | Maximum allowable weight | |
| <i>Peace Preservation Act,</i> | | defined, re shaft hoisting | |
| R.S.O. 1914 | 643 | practice | 318(1) (b) |
| regulations made by | 647 | Mechanical equipment | |
| co-operation between | | work allowance re use of | 84(7) |
| Department of Lands and | | Mechanical haulage—See Haulage | |
| Forests and Department | | Mechanical stripping | |
| of Mines, re | 15 | work allowance for, re | |
| diamond drilling, re | 644 | mining claims | 84(10) |
| dredging leases, re | 116(1) | Mechanics' Lien Act | |
| dust exposure occupation, | | application of, to mines, etc. | 642(1) |
| re | 167(10) | lien for wages in addition | |
| prescribing forms, re | 3 | to remedies under | 642(3) |
| price of rental of mining | | registration under, where lands | |
| claim, re | 100(1) | not patented | 642(2) |
| surveying, re | 109(2) | Medical certificates—See also | |
| reopening of lands for | | Certificate; Miners' | |
| prospecting by | 42(2) | certificates | |
| termination of lease, on | 47(6) | custody of, by manager, etc. | 167(14) |
| rules made by, re proceedings | | defined | 167(1) (b) |
| before Commissioner | 135 | effect of unemployment | |
| withdrawal of lands from | | exceeding three years on | 167(13) |
| prospecting by | 42(1) | endorsed | |
| Lighting | | defined | 157(1) (d) |
| safety requirements re | 562-565 | lapse of, through | |
| Lightning arresters | | unemployment | 167(12) |
| safety requirements re | 556-561 | exemption by chief engineer | |
| Lis pendens | | from requirement of | 167(15) |
| duration of certificate of | 82(4) | extended | |
| filing of certificate of | 82(3) | defined | 167(1) (e) |
| notification of continuance or | | lapse of, through | |
| vacating of | 82(5) | unemployment | 167(11) |
| recording of certificate of | 82(2) | hoistmen, for | 165(3-6) |
| Local master of titles | | initial | |
| notice of termination of | | defined | 167(1) (f) |
| lease sent to | 47(5) | lapse of, through | |
| Machinery | | unemployment | 167(11) |
| defined | 1 ¶ 10 | re-examination of holder | |
| protection from injury by | 403-411 | of | 167(7) |
| Magnetic contactor | | | |
| defined | 455 ¶ 22 | | |

MINING—Con. SEC.**Medical certificates—Con.**

- . mining recorder to extend time on production of86(2)
- . renewal of
- . . travelling medical officer, by167(4)
- . . where inability to be present for examination167(5)
- . renewed, defined167(1)(i)
- . term of167(3)

Medical officer—See also Travelling medical officer

- . defined167(1)(g)

Metal tag

- . defined1 ¶ 11
- . purchase of63(1, 2)
- . purchase of, as mining claims54

Metallurgical works

- . safety requirements re427-442

Mills

- . safety requirements re427-442

Mine

- . defined as a noun1 ¶ 12
- . defined as a verb1 ¶ 13
- . provincial parks, in38

Mine rescue crews

- . manager responsible for supervision of163(5)

Mine rescue officers

- . appointment of163(2)
- . duties of, subject to direction of Chief engineer163(3)

Mine rescue stations

- . costs re, paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund163(6)
- . establishment of163(1)

Mine workings

- . examination of, requirements re..287

Mineral rights

- . claims not to be staked where no reservation re37(a)
- . prospecting upon lands where, reserved to Crown34(b)
- . sale or lease where under roads654(1, 2)
- . . not to interfere with public travel654(3)

Minerals

- . defined1 ¶ 14

Miners' certificates

- . conditions for issue of167(8)
- . defined167(1)(h)
- . lapse of, through unemployment167(12)
- . re-examination of holder of ...167(9)

Miners' licences

- . company, of, user of26
- . date of application to be date of ...31
- . date and term of24(2)
- . employee not required to obtain23(2)
- . issue to companies24(6)

MINING—Con. SEC.**Miners' licences—Con.**

- . issue to individuals24(7)
- . marking of duplicate28(2)
- . numbering and lettering of25
- . officers, employees, shareholders of company holding, not licensees26
- . one only to be held or applied for29(1)
- . . contravention29(2)
- . persons eligible to receive ...24(1)
- . production of30
- . renewal of27(1, 2)
- . . date and effect of27(3)
- . . same number and letter as previous licence27(4)
- . revocation of33(1)
- . signing of26(3, 4)
- . suspension of33(2)
- . transfer of, prohibited26(5)

Mines Act, R.S.O. 1897

- . exceptions re applications for mining lands under2(2)
- . forfeiture of lease, re failure to perform work required by652(1)
- . proportionate contribution by co-owners to claims under ..87(2)

Mining

- . defined1 ¶ 13
- . highways, adjacent to41

Mining claims

- . application and payment for patent or lease for100(2, 3)
- . application for, address for service on74(1)
- . application of *Mechanics' Lien Act* to642(1)
- . assessment and taxation of, when unpatented68(3)
- . cancellation of
- . . appeal to Commissioner, re ..96(3)
- . . effect of96(4)
- . . failure to tag, re62(7), 63(8)
- . . misuse, for72
- . . report of inspection upon ...96(2)
- . certificate of record, conditions for granting of65
- . contiguous, provisions re work on83(6)
- . contracts for sale, etc., after staking out76(2)
- . disposal of buildings, etc., on property at time of staking claim70(2)
- . disposition of lands accidentally omitted111(2)
- . dispute refused64(5)
- . documents re recording of78
- . exclusion of portion of surface rights from99(2)
- . execution re, discharge of82(9)
- . fire district, in57
- . forfeiture of91(1)
- . form of transfer, re unpatented ...77

MINING—*Con.* SEC.Mining claims—*Con.*

- . general rules re laying out49
- . holder of, to secure permit re
 - forest fire prevention48
- . reports of96(1)
- . inspection of, re compliance
 - with Act95(1)
- . issue of patent or lease for100(1)
- . keeping in good standing, under writ of execution82(8)
- . lands covered by quarry
 - permits, on123
- . lands covered with water, re ..52(3)
- . liability of trustee of75(3)
- . licensee recording in wrong
 - division61
- . marking boundaries of
 - . irregular areas in surveyed townships, re52(2)
 - . irregular areas in unsurveyed territory, re52(1)
 - . lands covered with water, re ..52(3)
- . method and procedure of staking ..55
- . misdescription, not invalidated by59(5)
- . number allowed each licensee
 - per year54
- . particulars to be recorded62(1)
- . priority of claim re79
- . procedure re recorder refusing
 - to file62(2-5)
- . provincial parks, in38
- . recording of certificate of
 - lis pendens* re82(2)
- . recording of order or judgments
 - where unpatented82(1)
- . reduction in area of, where
 - surface rights sold99(1)
- . removal of buildings, chattels, etc.70(1)
- . report of recorded holder of,
 - re work81(3)
- . right of licensee to abandon....89(1)
- . size and form of
 - . townships surveyed into
 - 100 acre lots, re51(6)
 - . townships surveyed into
 - 150 acre lots, re51(5)
 - . townships surveyed into
 - 200 acre lots, re51(4)
 - . townships surveyed into
 - 320 acre lots, re51(3)
 - . townships surveyed into
 - 640 acre lots, re51(2)
 - . unsurveyed territory, re51(1)
- . staking of, where tags not
 - affixed62(8), 63(9)
- . surface rights under68(2)
- . surveyed townships, in
 - . special staking ordered by Minister re53(1)
 - . waiver by Minister re
 - form and marking of53(2)
 - . surveys of53(3)
 - . tagging of corner posts on ..62(5, 6)
 - . time of staking, at63

MINING—*Con.* SEC.Mining claims—*Con.*

- . vesting of, in creditor for
 - work upon88
- . water power excluded from40
- . work allowance for mechanical
 - stripping on84(10)
- . working conditions re83(1)
- . working of, prohibited pending
 - settlement of compensation ..98(3)

Mining divisions

- . division of Province into19

Mining lands

- . applications for, prior to
 - May, 19062(2)
- . defined1 ¶ 15
- . forfeiture of656
- . procedure re voluntary
 - surrender of655
- . rights of parties where adjoining
 - public highway654(5)
- . sale of, forbidden in
 - provincial forest47(1)

Mining partnerships

- . continuance of rights and
 - liabilities under117

Mining recorder—*See* Recorder

Mining rights

- . definition1 ¶ 16
- . exempt from acreage tax661(2)
- . form of patent re103
- . liable for acreage tax661(1)
- . right to search title re,
 - free of charge672
- . price for patent for101
- . use of timber by patentee of ..107(8)

Minister

- . administration of public lands,
 - etc., by7(1)
- . administrative duties of5
- . applications re boring permits
 - forwarded to113(2)
- . approval of
 - . geological surveys, re84(9)
 - . geophysical surveys, re84(8)
 - . mechanical equipment, re84(7)
 - . rules of manager re170(3)
 - . work allowance for
 - mechanical stripping, re ..84(10)
- . assaying laboratories established
 - by645
- . authorizing of officers to
 - take affidavits18
- . boring permits granted by113(1)
- . boring permits issued by115
- . buildings, etc., on mining
 - claims disposed of by70(2)
- . commission by, re inquiries629
- . consent of
 - . prospecting upon certain
 - lands, re36
 - . prospecting upon lands
 - registered as town
 - plan, re36(b)

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Minister—Con.

- . consent of—*Con.*
- . . transfer of boring permit, re110(6)
- . defined1 ¶ 17
- . directions of, re establishment of mine rescue stations163(1)
- . employment of experts for research by13
- . establishment of testing laboratories by609
- . form of notice by, re lien for fencing168(3)
- . . gores between contiguous claims disposed of by111(2)
- . instruments of title, etc., signed by7(2)
- . issue of duplicate miner's licence by28(1,2)
- . issue of lease by, upon discovery under boring permit114(1)
- . issue of licence of occupation, lease or patent of mining lands, etc., by647(2)
- . issue of miner's licence by24(6)
- . lien discharged by order of168(5)
- . notice by, re voluntary surrender of mining lands655
- . notice to recorder by, re issue of patents of mining rights22
- . order by, re working on behalf of Crown43
- . particulars required by, re annual returns618(1)
- . plans forwarded to, under boring permit113(1)(c)
- . powers
 - . . declaring lease forfeited652(1)
 - . . Department of Lands and Forests, re15
 - . . extending time for proof of work652(2)
 - . . refinery licences, re625(1)
 - . . proof required by, re issue of miner's licence to companies 24(8)
 - . . purchase of diamond drills, etc., by644
 - . . reduction in claim by111(1)
 - . . refund of fee by, re issue of extra licence29(2)
 - . . renewal of boring permit granted by113(5)
 - . . renewal of miner's licence without fee27(5)
 - . . report of engineer to620(2)
 - . . revocation of licence by33(1)
 - . . right to raise question of forfeiture91(2)
 - . . special report by engineer to, re accidents621(1)
 - . . special staking ordered by, re surveyed townships53(1)
 - . . survey required by, re patent for mining claim110
 - . . suspension of licence by33(2)

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Minister of Lands and Forests

- . certificate of, re land suitable for agricultural purposes50
- . permission of, re cutting of timber by holder of boring permit114(5)
- . rights re timber controlled by 107(2)

Minors

- . rights of, when licensed32

Monthly returns

- . requirements re618(2)

Mortmain and Charitable Uses**Act**

- . mining lands forfeited under656

Motor-circuit switch

- . defined455 ¶ 23

Municipality

- . defined, re acreage tax658

Northern Ontario

- . mineral rights under roads vested in Crown in654(4)

Notice

- . appeal from decision, etc., of recorder, of138(3)
- . . contents of138(4)
- . application for easement, of646(8)
- . forfeiture for non-payment of acreage tax, of671(1)
- . . publication of671(2)
- . liability for acreage tax, of667
- . manager or owner, by
- . . compliance with Act, re 617(1)(d)
- . . connection of electrical equipment, re617(1)(b)
- . . installation of hoist, re617(1)(a)
- . . operations, re617(1)(c)
- . recording of documents to constitute80
- . sale or lease of mineral rights under roads, re654(2)
- . special occurrences in mines, of616(1)

Occupation—See Dust exposure occupation**Offences—See also Penalties**

- . continuing634(2)
- . failure to erect fence after notice168(2)
- . filing of false plans as619(9)
- . generally630-634
- . non-compliance with order of engineer622
- . obstruction of easement granted by Commissioner646(14)
- . prosecution of635, 636

Officers appointed under Act

- . interest of, in Crown lands, mining claims, etc.14

Officers of Crown

- . staking of claims by45

Official information

- . privilege re evidence16(2)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Ontario Gazette	
forfeiture of lease published in	652(1)
Ontario land surveyor	
survey by, required for lease under boring permit	114(4)
survey of mining claim by, as condition of patent	109(1)
work allowance affidavit by	84(2)
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission	
prospecting upon lands of	36
Order in Council	
agreements for working claims of Crown, re	46
cancellation of claim for misuse of lands, re	72
computing working time where time excluded by	85(a)
reopening of land or mining rights by	44
Orders	
disputes re boundary operations, re	611
recission or variation of	613
duplicate copy transmitted to recorder, when	152(3)
filing of, Commissioner, of	152(2)
parties entitled to certified copy of	154
recording of, re unpatented mining claims	82(1)
recording of, without fee	650
trespass re party walls, re	612
recision or variation of	613
Ores	
processing of, within Canada	
condition of patent, as	106(1)
exemption from condition of	106(2)
Overload device	
defined	455 ¶ 24
Owner	
defined	1 ¶ 18
duty of, re training mine rescue crews	163(4)
obligation of, to provide facilities	170(8)
Partnerships—See Mining partnerships	
Party walls	
breach or trespass of	612
requirements re	610
Patent	
application and payment for, re mining claim	100(2)
cancellation and reissue where erroneous	108
condition of, re processing ores within Canada	106(1)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Patent—<i>Con.</i>	
defined	1 ¶ 19
enlistment for active service, effect of application for	639(3)
forfeiture of mining claim for default re	91(1) (c)
form of, re Crown lands or mining rights	103
interest vested in patentee by	105
issue by Minister	647(2)
mining recorder to keep list of	22
price for, re Crown lands and mining rights	101
public travel protected under	654(7)
repeal of, at instance of Crown	651
reservation for roads in	102
right to, re mining claim	100(1)
lease in lieu of	100(3)
renewal of	100(4, 5)
survey, as condition for application for	109(1)
survey by Minister for issue of, when	110
validity of, to be determined in Supreme Court	129
Patentee	
interest vested in by patent	105
rights re timber on lands of 107(4-8)	
Payment	
material taken under quarry permit, for	119
Penalties	
generally	630-634
liability for	166
obstruction of easement granted by Commissioner	646(14)
offences re quarry permits, for	124
offences re refineries, for	627
officer having interest in Crown lands, etc., for	14(2)
Performance—See Certificate of performance	
Permit	
holder of claim to secure, under <i>Forest Fires Prevention Act</i>	48
quarry, to	113
Personal representatives	
provisions re active service to extend to	640(3)
Petroleum	
boring permit re	113(1)
Photographs	
requisite, before scene of accident disturbed	169(8)
Pits and quarries	
safety requirements re	412-426
Placer mining	
applicability of Act to	112

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Plans

- . availability of619(3)
- . confidential619(10)
- . filing of, before
 - abandonment619(7, 8)
- . filing of, re working mines ...619(6)
- . marking subsequent
 - progress on619(4, 5)
- . offence to file where false ...619(9)
- . particulars required619(1)
- . . electrical equipment and
 - system, re619(2, 3)
- . quarry permit, with application
 - for118(8)

Posts

- . forfeiture of mining claim
 - for defacing of91(1) (b)

Prescribed

- . defined1 ¶ 20

Priority

- . actual notice re81

Procedure

- . Commissioner to give
 - directions re143(1)
- . prosecution of offences, re636
- . recorder refusing to file
 - claim, re62(2-5)
- . staking of mining claims55

Proceedings

- . application for transfer of,
 - to Commissioner132
- . conduct of, before recorder ..135(1)
- . dismissal of
 - default of security for
 - costs, for145
 - delay in prosecution, for145
- . forfeiture of mining claims, re 91(2)
- . referred to Commissioner by
 - other courts131, 132
- . style of, coming
 - before Commissioner127
- . transfer of, to Supreme Court,
 - re patented lands130
- . validity of, where defect
 - in form, etc.158

Prohibition

- . actions of officers under Act, re ..157

Proof

- . onus of, re suspension
 - of rules635(3)

Prosecutions

- . institution of635
- . procedure on636

Prospecting

- . disputes, re lands exempt
 - from39(2)
- . forfeiture for non-payment of
 - acreage tax, after671(4, 7)
- . lands not open for44
- . . without consent36
- . lands open for34

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Prospecting—Con.

- . lands where consent of owner
 - or order of Commissioner or
 - recorder required39(1)
- . licence required for23(1)
- . provincial parks in38
- . reopening of Crown lands for ..42(2)
- . technical methods, by
 - licence for657(1)
 - lease re657(2-5)
 - regulations re657(6)
- . withdrawal of Crown lands
 - from42(1)

Protection

- . workmen, of, requirements re 258-286

Province of Ontario

- . fees to be used for649

Provincial assayer

- . appointment of8(1)
- . official information obtained
 - by, privileged16(2)
- . order required to subpoena16(1)
- . samples assayed without
 - charge69(1)

Provincial forests

- . mining lands in, not to
 - be sold47(1)

Provincial geologist

- . appointment of8(1)
- . *ex officio* provincial
 - geologist, as8(2)
- . official information obtained
 - by, privileged16(2)
- . order required to subpoena16(1)

Provincial parks

- . prospecting in38

Provincial Parks Act

- . application of38

Public Inquiries Act

- . Commissioner, powers of, under ..128

Public interest

- . staking claims on lands
 - required in37(d)

Public lands

- . administration of, by Minister ..7(1)

Public Lands Act

- . application of Act to sale
 - of lands under2(1)
- . claim not to be staked where
 - application pending under ...37(b)
- . surface rights dealt with under 104(2)
- . timber cut on lands under,
 - by holder of boring permit 114(5)

Public Service Act

- . employment of experts not
 - governed by13

Public travel

- . sale or lease of mineral rights
 - under roads not to interfere
 - with654(3)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Public Works Peace Preservation Act, R.S.O. 1914	
proclamation of, by Lieutenant-Governor in Council	643
Purchase money	
provisions re, where applicant on active service	640
Purchaser	
priority of, re mining claims	79
Qualifications	
employer responsible for employees'	161(2)
Qualified	
defined	161(1)(a)
Quarries— <i>See</i> Pits and quarries; Quarry permits	
Quarry permits	
application for	118(2)
plan to accompany	118(8)
contravention re	124
entry on premises covered by	121
expiry of	118(5)
issue of	118(3)
free of charge	118(4)
material taken under	119
mining claims on lands covered by	123
records by holder of	120
required	118(1)
returns by holder of	122
suspension or revocation of	118(7)
transfer of	118(6)
Quarterly returns	
requirements re	618(2)
Railway property	
Minister's consent re prospecting upon	36(c)
Recorder	
appeal from decision, etc., of	138
appointment by Lieutenant-Governor	9(1)
appointment in absence of	9(2)
cancellation of claim by, misstatement in certificate, re	59(4)
report of inspection, on	96(2)
certificate of, re decisions	134(4)
copy of dispute sent to recorded holder by	64(2)
copies or extracts from documents in office of, as evidence	12
costs not to be awarded by	136
credit for excess work by	83(2)
defined	1 ¶ 21
demand for licence by	30
determination by, re exempt lands	40(2)
direction for conduct of proceedings before	135(1)
dispute received and filed by	64(1)
duty of, re keeping books and maps	10

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Recorder— <i>Con.</i>	
endorsement on licence by, re claim	60
entry of note of abandonment by	89(2)
<i>ex officio</i> justices of peace	17
examination of documents filed in office of	11
exclusion of portion of surface rights from mining claim by	99(2)
extension of time for tagging by	86
extension of time for work by	86
filing of claims, etc., in office of, before patent	20
finality of decision of	134(5)
issue of duplicate miner's licence by	28(1, 2)
issue of miner's licences by	24(6)
method of recording claim for Crown	45(3)
note of decision made by	134(3)
notice of appeal from Commissioner filed with	156(2)
notice of termination of lease sent to	47(5)
notice of trusts not to be received by	75(1)
notice to holder by, re continuance or vacating of <i>lis pendens</i>	82(5)
order for inspection of mining claims by	95(1)
order of, effect of	137
orders recorded by, without fee	650
particulars recorded by, re claims	62(1)
plans and applications supplied to, by licensee	59(1)
power to determine disputes between licensees	134(1)
power to order inspection in appeals, etc.	95(3)
recommendation of, for suspension of licence	33(2)
recording of forfeiture by	92(8)
reduction in area of mining claim by	99(1)
refusal to record claim by	62(2)
transmission of proceedings by, to Registrar of Supreme Court	156(3)
transmission to, of order for extension of time for appeal	156(4)
vacancy in office of	21
validity of proceedings before, where formal defects	158
Recording	
method of	10
claims for Crown, re	45(3)
Records	
holder of quarry permit, by	120

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Re-examination

- . holder of miner's certificate re 167(9)
- . medical officers re initial certificate, by167(7)

Refinery

- . certificate of exemption re, by Minister626(1)
- . defined623
- . licence required for624
- . limitation re use of626(2)
- . offences re627
- . term of licence re625(2)

Refund

- . issue of extra licence, re29(2)

Registrar of Supreme Court

- . filing order of Commissioner or recorder with137
- . recorder or Deputy Minister to forward proceedings to ..156(3)

Registration

- . certificate of forfeiture, of656
- . declaration of forfeiture for non-payment of acreage tax, for671(5, 6)
- . notice of liability for acreage tax, of667
- . orders re easements, of ...646(9, 10)
- . . failure re646(12)
- . . unpatented mining lands, affecting646(11)

Registry Act

- . applicability, re patented mining rights, etc.20
- . cancellation of patents where land registered under108

Regulations

- . defined1(†)
- . dust exposure occupations, re 157(10)
- . forms prescribed by3
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by647(1)
- . surveying, re105(2)
- . technical prospecting, re657(6)

Reinspection

- . application for, by holder of claim92(2)

Rent—See Arrears of rent**Report**

- . filing of
- . . effect of enlistment for active service re188(4)
- . . when time extended by Commissioner92(5)
- . forfeiture of mining claim for failure to make81(1)(a)

Requirements

- . safety procedures, re171-608
- . . cancellation or suspension of, by chief engineer170(2)
- . . responsibility re173

Rescue—See Mine rescue stations ..**MINING—Con.**

SEC.

Rescue equipment

- . men trained in use of163(4)

Rescue station superintendent

- . defined161(1) (d)
- . notice to, where rescue station required re fire616(2)

Responsibility

- . safety requirements, re173

Returns—See also Annual returns;**Monthly returns;
Quarterly returns**

- . false statements in, as offence618(3)
- . holder of quarry permit, by122

Rights preserved

- . agreements made prior to May 1, 1904, re654(8)

Roads

- . construction of, excluded from mining operations83(7)
- . public travel on, not to be interrupted by working mineral rights under654(3)
- . reservation for, in patents102

Rockbursts

- . notice to district engineer of ..616(3)
- . record kept of616(4)

Rules

- . proceedings before Commissioner, re133

Sale of equipment

- . Workmen's Compensation Board to receive moneys from163(8)

Salt

- . boring permit re113(1)

Sand

- . licensee not entitled to remove71

Sanitation

- . requirements re206-210

Seal

- . Commissioner, of125(2)

Security

- . holder of quarry permit, by ..119(3)

Shaft hoisting procedure

- . safety requirements re303-320

Shaft inspection

- . requirements re288

Shaft sinking

- . work allowance re84(12)

Sheriffs

- . assistance to Commissioner by ...147
- . transfer to purchaser by, under writ of execution82(6)

Shift

- . defined164(1) (b)

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Shot	
. defined, re safety requirements	172(c)
Signals	
. requirements re	321-335
Sinking operations	
. safety requirements re	336-343
Southern Ontario	
. sale or lease of mineral rights	
under roads in	654(1)
Staking claims	
. compensation re, where surface	
rights disposed of by Crown	35
. diagrams re method of	55(5)
. fire districts, in	57
. forfeiture of rights re	56
. lands open for	34, 35
. lands upon which, forbidden	37
. method and procedure for	55
. officers of Crown, by	45
. tagging at time of	63
. tags not affixed, where	62(8), 63(9)
. time allowed for recording from	
date of	59(2)
. time when permissible, after	
forfeiture	92(6), 671(4, 7)
Staking out	
. method of, under boring	
permit	113(1) (a)
Statute of Frauds	
. applicability of	76(1)
Steam	
. safety requirements re	452-454
Stone	
. licensee not entitled to remove	71
Storage batteries	
. safety requirements re	570-572
Sub-contractors	
. obligation of, to conform to	
rules	170(9)
Subpoena	
. order required re certain	
officers	16(1)
Summary Convictions Act	
. application of, to prosecutions	
under Act	636
Supervising coroner	
. directions of, re coroner to	
hold inquest	169(4)
Supply stations— <i>See</i> Electricity	
Supreme Court	
. application for transfer of	
proceedings to	130
. copies of evidence supplied	
upon same terms as in	148
. extension of time by judge of, on	
appeal from Commissioner	156(1)
. validity of patents determined by	129

MINING— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Surface rights	
. exempted from acreage tax	663
. exclusion of portion of, from	
mining claim	99(2)
. defined	1 ¶ 23
. land suitable for agricultural	
purposes, re	50
. reduction in area of mining claim	
on sale of	99(1)
. reservation of	104
. rights re, under mining claim	68(2)
. townships on unpatented	
mining claims, re	73
Surface rights compensation	
. provision for, under boring	
permit	113(1) (d)
. right of owner to	98(1)
. special lien for	98(4)
. work prohibited on claim pending	
determination of	98(2, 3)
Surveyor-General	
. recommendation of, re gores	
between contiguous claims	111(2)
Surveys— <i>See also</i> Geographical	
surveys; Geological	
surveys	
. condition of patent for mining	
claim in surveyed territory, as	110
. inclusion of, as prescribed	
work	84(1)
. . . cancellation re	84(3)
. . . exception	84(4)
. mining claim reduced in size	
on basis of	111(1)
. requirements of, re mining	
claims	53(3)
. required for lease under	
boring permit	114(4)
Switchboard	
. defined	455 ¶ 26
. safety requirements re	523-530
Switches— <i>See also</i> Air-break	
switches	
. defined	455 ¶ 25
Tagging	
. cancellation of claim where	
neglected	62(7), 63(8)
. extension of time for	86, 92(2)
. . . exception	92(3)
. requirements re, on corner	
posts	62(5, 6), 63
Tax bills	
. acreage tax, re	665, 666
Tax roll	
. acreage tax, re	664
Taxation	
. unpatented mining claims, of	68(3)
Telephones	
. protecting equipment for	566, 567

MINING—Con.	SEC.	MINING—Con.	SEC.
Termination of lease—See also Lease		Trespass	
. arrears of rent on mining lands, for47(3, 4)		. party walls, re612	
. notice of, sent to recorder and local master of titles47(5)		Trolley wires	
. re-vesting of rights in Crown on47(6)		. safety requirements re573, 574	
Timber		Trustee	
. Crown, vested in107(3)		. effect of describing licensee as 75(2)	
. cutting of, by holder of boring permit114(5)		. liability of, re mining claims ..75(3)	
. reservation in patent of Crown lands re107(1)		Trusts	
Timber licensee—See also Licensees		. recorder not to receive notice of75(1)	
. rights re timber on land of patentee107(2, 6, 7)		Underground	
Time		. hours of labour re164(2)	
. allowance of, for recording claim59(2)		Underground installations	
. application for re-inspection of claim, for95(2)		. safety requirements re585-604	
. computation of, re performance of work85		Unemployed	
. extension of		. renewal of certificates in case of167(10)	
. after expiration of prescribed time159		Unemployment	
. Commissioner, by		. effect upon medical certificate where exceeding three years167(13)	
. payment of money, re92(4)		Utilization equipment	
. tagging, re92(2)		. defined455 ¶ 27	
. work, re92(2)		Valuable mineral in place	
. expiring on Saturday160		. defined1 ¶ 24	
. Minister for proof of work, by652(2)		Ventilation	
. payment of acreage tax, for660		. requirements re203-205	
. payment for patent, for101(3)		Visible-break	
. staking subsequent to forfeiture, re92(6), 671(4, 7)		. defined, re electrical disconnection455 ¶ 28	
Town hall		Voltage	
. Commissioner's right to use146		. defined455 ¶ 29	
Townsite		. ground, to, defined455 ¶ 30	
. prospecting upon lands set aside for36(a)		Volts	
. unpatented mining claims, on		. defined455 ¶ 29	
. surface rights re73		Wages	
Transfer		. lien for, on mining claim, etc.642(3)	
. agreement for, re mining claim, to be in writing76(2)		Water	
. form of, re unpatented mining claim77		. requirements re handling of ..199-202	
. Minister's consent to, re boring permit113(6)		Water power	
. quarry permit, of118(6)		. exclusion of, from claim of licensee40	
Transformers		Will	
. safety requirements re531-539		. priority of, re mining claims79	
Transmission lines		Wire gauge	
. safety requirements re540-543		. defined455 ¶ 31	
Travelling cranes		Witness posts	
. safety requirements re399-402		. erection of55(2)	
Travelling medical officer		Witnesses	
. expiry of certificate where examination by167(4)		. affidavit by, re documents to be recorded78	
		. enforcing attendance of128	
		. scale of fees for151	

MINING—Con.

SEC.

Work

- . actual mining operations, re ...83(7)
 - . allowance for
 - . . . contiguous claims, re84(11)
 - . . . core or diamond drilling,
 - re84(5, 6)
 - . . . drifting, re84(12)
 - . . . extension of time re86
 - . . . geological surveys84(9, 11)
 - . . . manual labour, re84(13)
 - . . . mechanical equipment, re84(7)
 - . . . Ontario land surveyor on
 - affidavit by84(2)
 - . . . shaft sinking, re84(12)
 - . . . certificate of Minister upon
 - proof of652(3)
 - . . . extension of time by
 - Commissioner re92(2)
 - . . . inclusion of surveys as84(1)
 - . . . cancellation re84(3)
 - . . . exception84(4)
 - . . . number of days required re
 - mining claims83(1)
 - . . . performance of
 - certificate of, by recorder ..83(4)
 - . . . computing time re85
 - . . . decision of Commissioner
 - re, final83(5)
 - . . . effect of enlistment for active
 - service re639(2)
 - . . . excess in subsequent periods,
 - credit for83(2)
 - . . . extended period, re86(3)
 - . . . forfeiture of mining claim
 - for failure re84(1) (c)
 - . . . subsequent periods re excess,
 - in83(2)
 - . . . proportionate contribution by
 - co-owners to87(1)
 - . . . report of recorded holder of
 - mining claim re83(3)
 - . . . report of, where time extended
 - by Commissioner92(5)
- Working conditions**
- . . . minimum allowed under boring
 - permit113(4)
 - . . . mining claims, re83(1)

Workman

- . . . defined155(1) (a)
- . . . protection of258-286
- . . . responsibilities of, for carrying
 - out rules170(6) (b)

Workmen's Compensation Act

- . . . medical officer appointed
 - under167(1) (g)

Workmen's Compensation Board

- . . . Consolidated Revenue Fund
 - reimbursed by163(7)
- . . . movies to be credited to, re sale
 - of equipment, etc.163(8)

Writ of execution

- . . . fee for copy of from sheriff
 - or bailiff82(7)
- . . . filing by recorder82(6)
- . . . keeping mining claim in good
 - standing when under82(8)

MINING CAMPS

SEC.

See Public Health Act

MINING COMPANIES

See Corporations Act; Securities Act

MINING ENGINEERS

See Professional Engineers Act

MINING TAXMining Tax Act, Vol. 3,
Chap. 242.

See also Assessment Act; Corporations Tax Act; Department of Municipal Affairs Act; Land Titles Act; Mining Act; Public Lands Act

Accrual

- . . . time of, re taxes2

Action

- . . . change of Minister no cause for
 - abatement of29
- . . . recovery of taxes, for27

Allowance

- . . . tax paid on profits to
 - municipality, for12

Appeals

- . . . conditions for, to Court
 - of Appeal10(8)
- . . . payment of adjustment after
 - disposition of10(9), 21(2)
- . . . procedure for filing notice of10(3)
- . . . procedure when time for filing
 - has expired10(2)
- . . . time for filing10(1)

Assessment

- . . . basis of3(6)
- . . . duty of assessor to send
 - notice of11(1), 20(1)

Assessment Act

- . . . tax payable to municipality
 - under, re12

Books

- . . . free access to, by mine
 - assessors9
- . . . inspection of, by mine assessor
 - re natural gas17(2)
- . . . power of mine assessor re7(2)
- . . . requirements re gas wells16
- . . . rules re keeping of7(1)

Certificate

- . . . verifying annual return..6(2), 19(2)

Collection of tax

- . . . method of28(1)

Commissioner

- . . . decision of, filed with
 - Department10(7)
- . . . discretion of, re costs on
 - appeal10(6)
- . . . Minister may direct
 - investigation by10(4)
- . . . Minister may refer appeal
 - to10(3), 21(1)
- . . . powers of, re appeals ...10(5), 21(1)

MINING TAX—*Con.* SEC.

Court of Appeal

- . conditions for appeal to10(8)
- . decision of, final10(8)

Deductions

- . annual depreciation, for4(3)(k)
- . cost of exploration and development work as3(3)(l)
- . cost of explosives, fuel, etc., as3(3)(h)
- . cost of food and provisions as3(3)(g)
- . cost of insurance as4(3)(j)
- . cost of power, light and transportation as3(3)(f)
- . cost of protection of mine as3(3)(i)
- . cost of transportation as3(3)(d)
- . donations to charities, etc., as3(3)(m)
- . prohibited3(4)
- . tax paid to municipality as12
- . working expenses as3(3)(o)

Default

- . penalty for23

Definitions1

Department

- . annual return to be filed with6(1), 19(1)
- . defined1(a)
- . list of mines and particulars kept by4(2)
- . mine assessor as officer of8
- . notice by owner to, re operations, etc.4(1)
- . notice of appeal filed with10(3)
- . notice of decision filed with10(7)
- . notice of decision to owner by ..10(7)
- . notice to, re shipping from mine....5
- . preparation of tax roll by10(1)

Depreciation

- . ordinary wear and tear, by, as a deduction3(3)(k)

Deputy Minister

- . defined1(b)
- . warrant of, re collection of taxes by distress30

Development work

- . cost of, deductible in determining profits3(3)(l)

Distress

- . collection of taxes by30

Donations

- . charities, etc., to, deductible in determining profits3(3)(m)

Emergency Gold Mining

- . *Assistance Act (Canada)*
- . payments received under, effect of3(5)

Exemptions

- . municipal corporations, re22

MINING TAX—*Con.* SEC.

Expenses

- . payments received under *Emergency Gold Mining Assistance Act (Canada)* to be deducted from3(5)

Exploration

- . cost of, deductible in determining profits3(3)(l)

Explosives

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3)(h)

Fiscal year

- . defined1(c)

Food

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3)(g)

Fuel

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3)(h)

Gas wells

- . books kept re16
- . closing of, when endangered by waste28(2)
- . meters re18
- . tax as special lien on26

Information

- . penalties for disclosing32
- . penalties for false41
- . penalties for not furnishing32

Injunction

- . remedy for recovery of tax, as28(1)

Inspection

- . books, of, by mine assessor....17(2)
- . meters for natural gas, of18(2)

Insurance

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3)(j)

Iron ore

- . reversion of tax on profits of....14

Lien

- . unpaid taxes, penalties, etc., for....26

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . appointments of mine assessors by ..8
- . regulations by33

List

- . Department to prepare, re mines4(2)

Machinery

- . right of mine assessor to inspect, re natural gas17(1)

Meters

- . inspection of, for natural gas..18(2)
- . mine assessor may order installation of18(1)
- . placing of, to measure natural gas18(3)

MINING TAX—Con. **SEC.****Mine**

- . defined1(d)
- . Department to keep a list of ...4(2)
- . inspection of, by mine assessor9
- . notice to Department before shipping from5

Mine assessor

- . annual return required by6(1), 19(1)
- . appointment and duties of8
- . appraisal by, re ascertainment of annual profits3(3)(c)
- . books required by, re gas wells....16
- . closing of gas well by28(2)
- . confidential information not to be disclosed by9
- . defined1(e)
- . direction of, re installation of meter18(1)
- . duty of, to send notice of assessment11(1), 20(1)
- . . notice of incorrect statements on20(2)
- . inspect machinery at gas wells to17(1)
- . inspection of books by, re natural gas17(2)
- . inspection of meters for natural gas ordered by18(2)
- . power of, re books.....7(2)
- . preparation of tax roll by10(1)
- . proof required by, re tax paid to municipality12
- . right of, to enter mines9

Mining claims and lands

- . tax as special lien upon26

Mining Commissioner—See Commissioner**Mining rights**

- . defined1(f)

Minister

- . action by, to recover tax27
- . action not to abate through change29
- . appeal referred in writing by..10(3)
- . appointment of mine assessor by.....8
- . consent of, to closing gas well28(2)
- . defined1(g)
- . investigation ordered by, re liability for tax, etc10(4)
- . methods of collecting tax by ..28(1)
- . remission by, of tax on natural gas15(2)
- . remission by, of tax on iron ore profits14
- . tax compromised by13
- . tax roll authenticated by10(2)
- . warrant of, re collection of taxes by distress30

MINING TAX—Con. **SEC.****Municipal corporation**

- . exemption from tax re34

Municipality

- . defined1(h)

Natural gas

- . annual return to Department re19
- . books kept re16
- . closing of well where undue waste28(2)
- . mine assessor may inspect machinery re17(1)
- . mine assessor may order installation of meters re18(1)
- . remission of tax re15
- . tax payable on15
- . time for payment of tax re2

Notice

- . owner's duty to give, re active operations4(1)

Ontario Municipal Board

- . decision of, filed with Department10(7)
- . discretion of, re costs on appeal10(6)
- . Minister may direct investigation by10(4)
- . Minister may refer appeal to10(3), 21(1)
- . powers of, re appeals ..10(5), 21(1)

Operations

- . owner to notify Department of..4(1)

Orders

- . penalties for non-compliance with25

Output

- . defined1(i)

Payment

- . time of, for taxes2

Penalties

- . addition to tax, on default23
- . disclosing information, for32
- . failure re annual return, for24
- . false information, for31
- . non-compliance with orders, for...25
- . special lien on mining property, etc., as26

Person

- . defined1(j)

Power and light

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3)(f)

Procedure

- . preparation of tax roll, re10(1)

MINING TAX—Con. SEC.**Profits**

- . ascertainment of3(3)
- . mines under one control, re3(2)
- . rates of tax on3(1,2)

Protection of mine

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3) (i)

Provisions

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3) (g)

Rates

- . tax, of3(1,2)

Receiver

- . appointment of, re collection of taxes28(1)

Refund

- . tax overpaid, re10(2), 20(2)

Regulations

- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council by33

Returns

- . annual6, 21
- . . contents of6(2), 19(2)
- . . examination of, by mine assessor11(1), 32(1)
- . . natural gas, re19
- . . penalty for failure re24
- . . verification of6(2), 19(2)

Shipping

- . prohibited from mine until Department notified5

Supreme Court

- . taxing officer of, may tax costs on appeal10(6)

Tax roll

- . authentication, of, by Minister10(2)
- . particulars10(1)

Taxation year

- . defined1(k)

Transportation

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3) (d, f)

Waste

- . closing of natural gas well where28(2)

Working expenses

- . cost deductible in determining profits3(3) (e)

MINISTERS

See Clergymen; Executive Council Act; Legislative Assembly Act

MINK

See Municipal Act

MINORS SEC.

See Children; Infants Act; Liquor Control Act; Minors' Protection Act

MINORS' PROTECTION

Minors' Protection Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 243.

Act

- . prosecution under3(2)

Age of child

- . presumption re3(3)

Bagatelle room

- . child under 18 in1

Billiard room

- . child under 18 in1

Juvenile and Family Court

- . jurisdiction of3(2)

Magistrate

- . presumption of child's age by....3(3)

Penalty

- . contravention of Act, for3(1)

Pool room

- . child under 18 in1

Prosecutions

- . jurisdiction in3(2)

Tobacco

- . supplied to child under 182

MISDEMEANOUR

See Interpretation Act

MONEY

See Financial Administration Act;
Gaming Act; Gold Clauses Act

MONEY LENDERS

See Loan and Trust Corporations Act; Pawnbrokers Act; Unconscionable Transactions Relief Act

MONOPOLIES

See Municipal Act

MONTH

See Interpretation Act; Time Act

MONUMENTS

See Municipal Act

MOOSE

See Game and Fisheries Act

MORGUE

See Anatomy Act

MORTGAGE BROKERS SEC.

Mortgage Brokers Registration
Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 244.

Act

- . exemptions from14
- . regulations re15(a)

Appeal

- . Superintendent, from12

Bank Act (Canada)

- . banks under, exempted14(b)

Banks

- . exempted14(b)

Books and records

- . regulations re15(d)

Certificate

- . Registrar or Superintendent, of,
as evidence13

Corporations

- . certain, exempted14(a)

Corporations Act

- . non-resident insurance companies
licenced under, exempted14(d)

Court of Appeal

- . appeal to, from decision of
Superintendent12

Credit unions

- . exempted14(c)

Definitions1**Evidence**

- . certificate of Registrar or
Superintendent as13

Exemptions

- . Act, from14
- . regulations re15(a)

Fees

- . regulations re15(c)

Forms

- . regulations re15(e)

Funds

- . freezing of9

Information

- . mortgage brokers, furnished by7

Insurance Act

- . corporations under, exempted ..14(a)

Insurance companies

- . non-resident, exempted14(d)

Investigations

- . contraventions alleged, re8
- . report re8(b)

Investment Contracts Act

- . corporations under, exempted..14(a)

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . regulations by15

MORTGAGE**BROKERS—Con.**

SEC.

Loan and Trust Corporations Act

- . corporations under, exempted..14(a)

Mortgage

- . defined in *Mortgages Act*.....1(a)

Mortgage brokers

- . defined1(b)
- . false representations as registered
by6(2)
- . information furnished by7
- . name to be used by6(1)
- . register, entered in3
- . registration of4(1)
- . . cancellation or suspension of...10
- . . refusal of4(2)
- . . required6(1)

Notice

- . appeal, of12(2)
- . cancellation or suspension of
registration, of10(2)
- . decision on review, of11(5)

Offences—See Penalties**Penalties**

- . failure to register, for6(3)

Person

- . defined1(c)

Register

- . contents of3

Registrar

- . certificate of, as evidence13
- . defined1(d)
- . powers and duties of2
- . register kept by3

Registration

- . cancellation or suspension of10
- . expiry of5
- . regulations re15(b)
- . required6(1)
- . review re11
- . Superintendent, granted by4(1)
- . . refusal of.....4(2)

Regulations

- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council,
by15

Report

- . investigations, re8(6)

Review

- . Superintendent, by11

Superintendent

- . appeal from decision of12
- . certificate of, as evidence13
- . defined1(e)
- . funds frozen by9
- . information furnished to7
- . registration granted by.....4(1)
- . registration refused by4(2)
- . review by11

MORTGAGES

SEC.

**Mortgages Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 245.**

See also Agricultural Development Act; Assessment Act; Assignment of Book Debts Act; Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act; Conveyancing and Law of Property Act; Corporation Securities Registration Act; Creditors' Relief Act; Devolution of Estates Act; Dower Act; Execution Act; Fraudulent Conveyances Act; Judicature Act; Land Titles Act; Limitations Act; Loan and Trust Corporations Act; Mechanics' Lien Act; Mercantile Law Amendment Act; Mortgage Brokers Registration Act; Partition Act; Public Lands Act; Registry Act; Settled Estates Act; Short Forms of Mortgages Act; Solicitors Act; Trustee Act; Vendors and Purchasers Act

Administrator of mortgagee

. powers of9

Appeal

. Court of Appeal, to10(10)

Application

. insurance money by mortgagee, of5
. power of sale, of28
. purchase money from sale of mortgaged property25

Assignee

. creditors of mortgagor, for13(2)
. notice to distrainor by13(2,3)
. reimbursement of13(4)

Assignment of mortgage debt

. encumbrancer's rights, re2(2)
. mortgagee's obligation re2(1)

Beneficial owner

. implied covenants on mortgages by6

Building mortgage

. action by mortgagee re19(2)
. defined19(1)

Chattels—See Goods and chattels**Conveyance**

. defined1(a)
. mortgagee's obligation re2(1)
. purchaser after sale, to26

Corporation

. debenture or mortgage, redemption rights of16(2)

Costs

. disputes re32(2)
. mortgagee, of, taxation of32(4)
. payment of, after expiration date32(3)
. taxation, of32(5)

MORTGAGES—Con.

SEC.

County court—See Court**Court**

. defined10(1)
. discharge of mortgage, by10

Court of Appeal

. appeal to10(10)

Covenants—See also Implied Covenants

. relief from forfeiture for breach of20

Creditors of mortgagor

. assignee for13(2)
. distraining rights, limited13
. duties following notice of restriction to13(3)
. execution creditor, as13(2)
. notice to13(2,3)

Damages

. insurance money applied to5(1)
. mortgagor's action for4

Death of mortgagee

. discharge of mortgage on10(8)

Default

. payment of principal money after15
. relief from forfeiture for20

Defence

. purchaser of mortgage, of11

Definitions1, 10, 18, 19**Demand for payment**

. obligations of demander32
. proceedings after31
. taxation of costs after32(2-5)

Discharge of mortgage

. additional sum paid into court for10(6,7)
. court order for10
. death of mortgagee, on10(8)
. mortgagee unavailable, etc., when10(3)
. notice to mortgagee of10(5)
. payment into court for10(3)
. payment out of money paid into court for10(4)
. receipt of surviving mortgagee for10(2)
. registration of court order for10(9)

Distress

. creditors of mortgagor limited re13
. mortgagee's rights limited re12
. mortgagor's action for4
. notice of sale after14

District Court—See Court**Dower Act**

. application of purchase money under25

Encumbrance

. defined1(b)

MORTGAGES—Con.	SEC.
Encumbrancer	
defined	1(b)
notice of sale of mortgaged property, to	23(1)
redemption rights of	2(2)
stay of proceedings, right to	20(2)
Equity of redemption	
acquired by mortgagee without merger	8
building mortgage, of	19(2)
transferred to grantee, when	18(2)
Execution creditor	
creditor of mortgagor as	13(2)
notice to distrainor by	13(2, 3)
reimbursement of	13(4)
Executor of mortgagee	
power of	9
Forfeiture	
relief from	20
Forms	
implied covenants, of	6(a)
notice of sale under mortgage, of	Form 1
Goods and chattels	
distress of	12, 13
notice of sale of	14
Grantee	
liability of	
building mortgage, on	19(2)
mortgage debt, on	18(2)
Implied covenants	
joint and several, when	7
mortgage of freehold by beneficial owner, on	6(a)
mortgage of leasehold by beneficial owner, on	6(b)
Infant	
notice of sale of mortgaged land to	23(2, 3)
Insurance	
default in payment of	21
money, application by mortgagor of	5
power of mortgagee to insure	21(b)
Interest	
default in payment of	21
distress for	13
lower rate for punctual payment of	17
Joint action	
mortgagor, by	4
Joint mortgagees	
implied covenants with	7
Joint mortgagor	
implied covenants of	7
Joint stock company	
mortgage or debenture, redemption of	16(2)

MORTGAGES—Con.	SEC.
Judge's order	
power of sale, for	31
Land	
defined	1(c)
Leasehold	
implied covenants in mortgage of	6(b)
Legal estate	
conveyance of, after sale of mortgaged property	27
Merger	
equity of redemption acquired without	8
Mortgage	
defined	1(d)
notice of sale under	Form 1
Mortgage by beneficial owner	
implied covenants on	6
Mortgage debt	
assignment of	2
equity of redemption acquired without merger of	8
grantee's liability for	18(2)
limitation on action for	18(3)
mortgagee's right of action for	18(2, 3)
Mortgage money	
defined	1(d)
Mortgaged property	
mortgagee bound to convey, when ..	2
Mortgagee	
acquiring equity of redemption without merger	8
action by, limitation on	18(3)
assignment of mortgage debt by ..	2
building mortgage, re	19(2)
conveyance of mortgaged property by	2
defined	1(d)
distraining rights of, limited	12
executor or administrator of	9
grantee's liability to, for mortgage debt	18(2)
notice of sale after distress by ..	14
notice to, re discharge of mortgage	10(5)
payment out of court to	10(4)
possession, in	2(3)
power of sale of	21(a)
power to insure	21(b)
recovery of principal money in arrears by	15(3)
rights re insurance money	5
rights under registry laws	8(3)
subsequent, position when prior mortgagee with equity of redemption	8(2)
surviving mortgagee, receipt of, re discharge of mortgage	10(2)
unavailable, discharge of mortgage, when	10(3)

MORTGAGES—Con. SEC.**Mortgagor**

- . action for damages by4
- . action for possession by4
- . defined1(d)
- . distraining action by4
- . inspection of title deeds by3
- . insurance money payable to5
- . joint action by4
- . notice of sale of mortgaged property to23(1)
- . payment of principal money after default, by15
- . redemption rights, of2
- . stay of proceedings, right to20(1)(b)
- . title deeds recovered from27
- . trespass action by4

Notice

- . assignee or execution creditor, by13(2, 3)
- . demanding payment
- . . obligation to accept payment after32(1)
- . . proceedings after31
- . . taxation of costs under32(2-5)
- . discharge of mortgage by court, of10(5)
- . intention to exercise power of sale, of23
- . . contents of30
- . . form ofForm 1
- . . obligation to accept payment after32(1)
- . . proceedings after31
- . . taxation of costs under32(2-5)
- . paying off mortgage at lower rate of interest, re17
- . payment of principal money after default, of15
- . power of sale without29(2)
- . sale of goods and chattels distrained by mortgagee14

Original mortgagor

- . defined18(1)

Payment

- . demand for31
- . demanded, when32(1)
- . . taxation of costs32(2-5)
- . into court
- . . additional amounts required10(6, 7)
- . . discharge of mortgage, for10(3)
- . out of court, for discharge of mortgage10(4)
- . paying off mortgage at lower rate of interest17
- . principal money, after default15
- . punctual, provision for17

Possession

- . mortgagee, in, re redemption rights of mortgagor2(2, 3)
- . mortgagor's action for4

MORTGAGES—Con. SEC.**Power of sale—See also Sale of mortgaged property**

- . application of28
- . conveyance of legal estate under27
- . default in payment, for21
- . mortgagee's rights21(a)
- . notice before exercising23
- . . contents30
- . . form ofForm 1
- . . procedure31
- . right to title deeds under27
- . *Short Forms of Mortgages Act*, under29

Power to insure

- . default in payments, on21
- . defined21(b)

Principal money

- . payment after default15

Prior mortgagee—See Mortgagee**Proceedings**

- . stay of20

Purchase money

- . application of25
- . receipt for, as sufficient discharge22

Purchaser of mortgage

- . defence of11

Purchaser of mortgaged property

- . interest and estate acquired by26

Receipt

- . surviving mortgagee, by10(2)

Redemption rights

- . after five years16(1)
- . corporation mortgage or debenture, of16(2)
- . encumbrancers, of2(2)
- . joint stock company mortgage or debenture, of16(2)
- . mortgagors, of2

Registry Act

- . court order discharging mortgage under10(9)

Registry laws

- . mortgagee's claim or priority under8(3)

Rent

- . distress for13
- . mortgagor's action for4

Sale of mortgaged property—See also Power of sale

- . application of purchase money from25
- . conveyance to purchaser26
- . discharge to purchaser22
- . power of, under mortgage21(a)
- . title of purchaser24

MORTGAGES—Con. SEC.**Short Forms of Mortgages Act**

- . form of implied covenants under6(a)
- . power of sale under29

Stay of Proceedings

- . rights to20

Supreme Court—See Court**Title deeds**

- . mortgagor's right to inspect3
- . power of sale, re27

Title of purchaser

- . sale of mortgaged property, on....24

Trespass

- . mortgagor's action re4

Waste

- . proceedings re31(3)

MORTICIAN

See Embalmers and Funeral Directors Act

MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES**Mortmain and Charitable**

Uses Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 246.

Advancement of religion

- . charitable use, as1(2)(c)

Agreement

- . public body, by, with assesor..13(2)

Application

- . form of, regulations re5(d)
- . licence, for, evidence on4(3)
- . . regulations re5(a)

Application of Act

- . existing charter or licence, to15

Assurance

- . college, for9(a)
- . conditions of6
- . consideration for6
- . defined1(1)(a)
- . land by will, of10, 12
- . land, of, in mortmain2
- . personal estate by will, of11
- . personal estate, of6
- . public bodies, to13(1)
- . public library, for8(2)(c)
- . public museum, for8(2)(b)
- . public park, for8(2)(a)
- . sale of land after7(1)
- . school or schoolhouse, for ..8(2)(d)
- . students, for9(a)
- . trustees, to9(b)
- . university, for9(c)

MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES—Con. SEC.**Assure**

- . defined1(1)(a)

Assuror

- . agreement with public body, by13(2)
- . benefits for, in assurance.....6(b)
- . defined1(1)(a)

Attorney-General

- . petition certified by14(2)

Cessation

- . charge, of, registration of2(4)
- . form of, regulations re5(e)

Charge

- . cessation of, registration of2(4)
- . notice deemed, on registration..3(3)
- . release of, registration of2(4)
- . release or vacation of2(4)

Charitable trust

- . breach of14(1)
- . court order for administration of14(1)

Charitable uses

- . conditions for assurance to6
- . defined1(2)
- . land devised by will to10, 12
- . personal estate by will to11

Codicil—See Will**College**

- . assurance for9(a)

Conditions

- . assurance to charitable use, re6
- . licences, in, regulations re5(c)

Consideration—See Full and valuable consideration**Corporation**

- . disposal by, of land assured in mortmain.....2(5)
- . existing licence or charter of15
- . licence in mortmain issued to ..4(1)
- . notice to, re forfeiture of land ..2(2)

Court order

- . administration of charitable trust, for14(1)

Crown

- . forfeiture of land to2(2)
- . rent or service of land forfeited to3

Death

- . assesor, of6(c)

Definitions1**Easement**

- . grant or reservation of6(c)(iii)

Education

- . charitable use, as1(2)(b)

MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES—*Con.*

SEC.

Evidence

- . application for licence, on4(3)
- . . regulations re5(a)
- . taken under oath4(3)

Fees

- . licence, for4(4)

Forfeiture

- . disposal of land free from2(5)
- . land, of
- . . Crown, to, after notice3
- . . effect of, on rent or service3

Full and valuable consideration

- . assurance, for6
- . defined1(1)(b)

Government of Ontario

- . assurance to13(1)

Land

- . assurance of, for certain purposes..9
- . defined1(1)(c)
- . devised by will10, 12
- . mortmain, in—see **Mortmain**
- . notice registered against2(2)
- . rent or service of, when forfeited to the Crown3
- . retention of7(3), 12
- . sale of—see **Sale of land**
- . vested in Public Trustee..7(2), 10(2)

Licence in mortmain

- . application for, evidence on4(3)
- . . regulations re5(a)
- . existing, effect of Act upon15
- . fees for4(4)
- . issue of4(1)
- . land assured under authority of..2(1)
- . regulations re.....5(c, d)

Lieutenant-Governor

- . licence in mortmain issued by ..4(1)
- . powers of, exercised by Provincial Secretary4(2)

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . fees for licences prescribed by ..4(4)

Limitations

- . licences, in, regulations re5(c)

Mine or minerals

- . grant or reservation of6(c)(ii)

Mortmain

- . land assured in2
- . . disposal of2(5)
- . . forfeiture of, after notice2(2)
- . . licence for4(1)
- . . prohibition against2(1)

Municipal corporation

- . assurance to13(1)

Museum—See Public museum

Nominal rent

- . grant or reservation of6(c)(i)

MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES—*Con.*

SEC.

Notice

- . forfeiture of land, re
- . . corporation, to2(2)
- . . deemed charge2(3)
- . . registration of2(2)
- . form of, regulations re.....5(d, e)

Peppercorn

- . grant or reservation of6(c)(i)

Person

- . licence in mortmain issued to ..4(1)

Personal estate

- . assurance of, for purchase of land6, 11, 12

Petition

- . Supreme Court, to, re charitable trust14

Possession

- . immediate, assurance re6(a)

Provincial Secretary

- . compliance with Act established to satisfaction of ..4(3)
- . evidence under oath before ...4(3)
- . powers of Lieutenant-Governor exercised by4(2)

Public hospital board

- . assurance to13(1)

Public library

- . assurance for8(2)(c)

Public library board

- . assurance to13(1)

Public museum

- . assurance for8(2)(b)
- . defined8(1)(b)

Public park

- . assurance for8(2)(a)
- . defined8(1)(a)

Public trustee

- . land vested in7(2), 10(2)
- . sale of land by10(2)

Purchase

- . land, of, personal estate by will directed to11, 12

Regulations

- . evidence on application for licence, re5(a)
- . form of application, re5(d)
- . form of cessation, re5(e)
- . form of notice, re5(e)
- . form of release, re5(e)
- . licences, re5(c, d)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by5
- . notices, re5(d)

Release

- . charge, of2(4)
- . . registration of.....2(4)
- . form of, regulations re5(e)

MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES—*Con.*

SEC.

Relief

- . poverty, of, as charitable use.1(2)(a)

Rent

- . land forfeited to the Crown, re....4

Representative

- . corporation, of, in Ontario, regulations re5(b)

Right of entry

- . benefit of assessor, for6(c)(v)

Sale of land

- . assurance, after7(1)
- . assured for school or schoolhouse8(3)
- . assured to certain public bodies.13(3)
- . devised by will10
- . Public Trustee, by10(2)

School

- . assurance for8(2)(d), 9(a)
- . defined8(1)(b)
- . sale of land assured for purpose of8(3)

School board

- . gift of property to13(1)

Schoolhouse

- . assurance for8(2)(d)
- . defined8(1)(c)
- . sale of land assured for purpose of8(3)

Service of process

- . representative of corporation, on, regulations re5(b)

Statute

- . land assured in mortmain under authority of2(1)

Stock in public funds

- . assurance of6(c)

Students

- . assurance for9(a)

Supreme Court

- . petition to14

Supreme court judge

- . powers re sale of land after assurance7, 8(3), 10(1), 13(3)
- . retention of land sanctioned by7(3), 12

Trustees

- . assurance to9(b)

University

- . assurance for9(a)

Vacation

- . charge, of2(4)

Will

- . defined1(1)(d)
- . land devised by10, 12
- . personal estate by11, 12
- . sale of land devised by10

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

SEC.

Mothers' and Dependent

Children's Allowances Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 247.

See also Indian Welfare Services Act

Act

- . administration of7
- . cost of11

Affidavits

- . power to take9

Allowances—*See also*

Payment of allowances

- . amount, determination of ..8, 10(b)
- . regulations re13(d)
- . applications for8
- . regulations re13(g)
- . conditions for payment of2
- . regulations re13(n)
- . continuation of6
- . defined1(a)
- . maximum, regulations re13(c)
- . qualifications of recipients of.....2
- . special cases, in5
- . suspension, transfer or cancellation of, regulations re13(h)

Applicants

- . eligibility of, determination of8
- . regulations re13(f)
- . financial need of10

Application

- . allowances, for8
- . regulations re13(g)

Beneficiary

- . defined1(b)

Board of review

- . regulations re13(b)

Cancellation

- . allowances, of, regulations re .13(h)

Commissioners for Taking Affidavits Act

- . powers under9

Conditions

- . payment of allowance, for2
- . regulations re13(n)

Definitions1

Dental service

- . regulations re13(l)

Dependent child

- . allowances for, when not attending school4
- . defined1(c)

Dependent father

- . allowance to2(b)
- . allowance to wife of2(a)(ii)
- . defined1(d)

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES—*Con.*

SEC.

- Dependent foster-child
 - . allowance to foster-mother of ..2(c)
 - . defined1(e)
- Desertion
 - . continuation of allowance
in cases of6, 8(1)
- Director
 - . defined1(f)
 - . duties of7
 - . . additional, regulations re ..13(i)
 - . powers of, to take affidavits9
- Expenses
 - . administration, payment of11
- Field worker
 - . defined1(g)
 - . powers and duties of,
regulations re13(k)
 - . powers of, to take affidavits9
- Forms
 - . regulations re13(o)
- Foster mother
 - . allowance to2(c)
 - . defined1(h)
- Information
 - . regulations re13(n)
- Investigation
 - . regulations re13(m)
 - . special cases, of5
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council
 - . power in special cases5(1)
 - . regulations by13
- Medical advisory board
 - . regulations re13(a)
- Medical service
 - . regulations re13(1)
- Minister
 - . defined1(i)
- Mother
 - . allowance to2(a)
 - . defined1(f)
- Offences and Penalties12
- Payment of allowances
 - . directed by regional
administrator8(b)
 - . Legislative appropriations for11
 - . regulations re13(e)
- Recipients
 - . classes of, regulations re13(c)
 - . defined1(k)
 - . qualifications of2

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES—*Con.*

SEC.

- Regional administrator
 - . defined1(1)
 - . duties of8
 - . . additional, regulations re13(j)
 - . powers of, to take affidavits9
- Regulations
 - . defined1(m)
 - . Lieutenant-Governor in Council,
by13
- Rehabilitation
 - . continuation of allowance in
cases of6(2)
- Residence in Ontario
 - . period on direct relief
not included in3
- Special cases
 - . allowance for5
- Suspension
 - . allowances, of, regulations re 13(h)
- Transfer
 - . allowances, of, regulations re 13(h)

MOTION PICTURES

See Moving Pictures

MOTOR VEHICLE

See Apprenticeship Act; Highway Traffic Act; Insurance Act; Municipal Act; Ontario Northland Transportation Commission Act; Public Commercial Vehicles Act; Public Vehicles Act

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX

Motor Vehicle Fuel Tax Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 248.

- Accounting
 - . notice of10(8)
- Act
 - . compliance with or violation of,
proof of10(5)
- Actions
 - . recovery of tax, for16
- Affidavits
 - . power to take12
- Application
 - . registration certificate, for2(2)
- Bond
 - . registrant, of6

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX—Con.

SEC.

Comptroller

- . compliance with Act, by proof of10(5)
- . defined1(a)
- . information required by10(1)
- . . default in supplying10(4)
- . notice of accounting sent by10(8)
- . production of documents to10(2)
- . . default re10(4)
- . records required by10(3)
- . . default re10(4)
- . registration certificates issued by2(3)
- . . powers re2(5)
- . return to, by registrant8(1)
- . . effect of10(7)

Documents

- . production of10(2)
- . . default re10(4)

Employee

- . failure to collect tax, by7(7)

Excluded fuel

- . placing in fuel tank, effect of3(5, 6)
- . regulations re21(a)

Exemptions

- . tax, from, regulations re21(b)

Fees

- . registration certificate, for2(3)

Fuel

- . defined1(b)
- . excess of 40 gallons in fuel tank, tax on4(1)
- . . exception to4(3)
- . . penalty for failure re payment of4(2)
- . excluded—see Excluded fuel
- . information re price of5
- . registration certificate required to supply and receive2(1)

Fuel tank

- . defined1(c)

Information

- . Comptroller, required by10(1)
- . . default in supplying10(4)
- . false13

Inquiry

- . tax payable, re10(6)

Interest

- . deficiency in transmission of tax, on9(2)

Liability

- . continuing14

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . regulations by21

Motor vehicle

- . defined1(d)

Notice

- . accounting, of10(8)

Penalties

- . default re information, records, etc., for10(4)
- . failure re returns, for8(3, 4)
- . failure to collect tax, for7(6, 7)

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX—Con.

SEC.

Penalties—Con.

- . failure to pay additional tax, for10(9)
- . failure to pay tax, for3(4)
- . failure to pay tax on fuel no longer excluded, for3(6)
- . failure to secure registration certificate, for2(6)
- . payable on demand15
- . priority of17
- . recovery of16, 20
- . false statements, for13
- . secrecy, violation of, for19(2)

Production

- . documents, of10(2)
- . . default re10(4)

Purchaser

- . defined1(e)
- . payment of tax by3(1)
- . . penalty for failure re3(4)
- . . time of3(3)
- . price of fuel, information to, re5

Records

- . registrant, kept by10(3)
- . . default re10(4)
- . . seizure of16(1) (c)

Refunds

- . tax, of18
- . . regulations re21(c)

Registrant

- . action against, for recovery of tax 16
- . bond furnished by6
- . defined1(f)
- . failure of, to collect tax7(6)
- . information required from10(1)
- . . default in supplying10(4)
- . liability, continuing, of14
- . liability of debtors, of16
- . notice of accounting to10(8)
- . payment of tax by3(2)
- . . failure re3(4)
- . price of fuel, information re, to be supplied by5
- . records kept by10(3)
- . . default re10(4)
- . . seizure of16(1) (c)
- . registration certificate required by2(1)
- . returns by8(1)
- . . failure re8(3, 4)
- . . false statements in13
- . . time for making11
- . . verification of8(2)
- . tax collected by7(1, 2)
- . . arrangements re7(3)
- . . trust for Crown, held in7(4)
- . transmission of tax by9(1)
- . . deficiency in9(2)
- . violation of Act by, proof of10(5)

Registration certificate

- . application for2(2)
- . expiry of214
- . failure to secure2(6)

MOTOR VEHICLE SEC.

FUEL TAX—*Con.*

Registration certificate—*Con.*

- . fee for2(3)
- . issue of2(3)
- . refusal, suspension and cancellation of2(5)
- . required2(1)

Regulations

- . defined1(g)
- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by 21

Returns

- . false statements in13
- . registrant, by8(1)
- . . . effect of10(7)
- . . . failure re8(3,4)
- . . . time for making11
- . . . verification of8(2)

Secrecy

- . public service employees, by ..19(1)
- . . . violation of19(2)

Storage tank

- . defined1(h)

Tax

- . information re accounting for..10(1)
- . additional10(8)
- . . . failure to pay10(9)
- . . . collection of7(1)
- . . . arrangements as to7(3)
- . . . failure re7(6,7)
- . . . trust for Crown, in7(4)
- . . . continuing liability for14
- . . . excess of 40 gallons in fuel tank, on4(1)
- . . . exception to4(3)
- . . . penalty for failure re payment of4(2)
- . . . exemptions from, regulations re 21(b)
- . . . failure to pay3(4)
- . . . inquiry as to amount of10(6)
- . . . payment of, by purchaser3(1)
- . . . time of3(3)
- . . . payment of, by registrant3(2)
- . . . priority of17
- . . . recovery of16, 20
- . . . refunds of18
- . . . transmission of9(1)
- . . . deficiency in9(2)

Time

- . payment of tax, for3(3)

Treasurer

- . compliance with Act by, proof of10(5)
- . defined1(i)
- . fees paid to2(3)
- . refund of tax by18
- . tax payable to3(1,2)
- . . . arrangements for collection made by7(3)
- . . . inquiry as to amount of10(6)

MOTORCYCLES

See Athletics Control Act; Highway Traffic Act

MOVING PICTURES SEC.

See Egress from Public Buildings Act; Municipal Act; Theatres Act

MULES

See Municipal Act

MUMPS

See Public Health Act

MUNICIPAL

Municipal Act,

Vol. 3, Chap. 249.

See also Assessment Act; Cemeteries Act; Community Centres Act; Department of Municipal Affairs Act; Ditches and Watercourses Act; Factory, Shop and Office Building Act; Ferries Act; Fire Departments Act; Haliburton Act; Highway Improvement Act; Highway Traffic Act; Interpretation Act; Jails Act; Local Improvement Act; Municipal Arbitrations Act; Municipal Corporations Quietening Orders Act; Municipal Drainage Act; Municipal Drainage Aid Act; Municipal Franchise Extension Act; Municipal Franchises Act; Municipal Health Services Act; Municipal Subsidies Adjustment Act; Municipal Tax Assistance Act; Municipal Unconditional Grants Act; Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act; Ontario Municipal Board Act; Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation Act; Penal and Reform Institutions Inspection Act; Planning Act; Police Act; Public Authorities Protection Act; Public Health Act; Public Hospitals Act; Public Libraries Act; Public Parks Act; Public Utilities Act; Statute Labour Act; Telephone Act; Tile Drainage Act; Trees Act; Vital Statistics Act; Voters' Lists Act

Abattoirs

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 84

Abetting

- . offences, penalty for..130(k); 131(2)

Accident insurance

- . provision for employees, etc...377 ¶ 61

Accidents

- . children riding behind vehicles379(1) ¶ 90
- . fire, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 25

Acclamations

- . aldermen elected by149(6)
- . councillors elected by149(6)
- . declaration of49
- . terms of office53(5)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Accounts—See also Audit; Bank account; Books and records

- . bank221
- . inspection of216(1)
- . interest, re304(1)
- . . consolidated304(2)
- . . separate
- . . debts, re304(1)
- . . proceeds of debentures in.....303(1)
- . sinking fund304(1)
- . . consolidated304(3)
- . surplus moneys, application of ..305

Acting assessment commissioner

- . appointment226(3)

Acting head of council

- . appointment of210(3)

Actions—See also Prosecutions

- . damage from bridges or highways out of repair
- . . council members or employees
- . . not liable449
- . . limitation of443(2)
- . . notice of443(5, 6)
- . . remedy over against person causing450
- . . two or more corporations, against448(2)
- . damages from parking meters, limitation of476 ¶ 7(a)
- . diversion of sinking fund, for.....310(2)
- . municipality, against351
- . . council member, by35(1) (r, s)
- . municipality, by, for enforcement of agreements, etc.350
- . restraining contravention of by-law486

Acts—See General Acts; Special Acts**Advance polls**

- . absence from municipality90(1)
- . application of Act to(90) (4)
- . application of provisions re (90) (17)
- . ballot boxes
- . . opening of(90) (16)
- . . sealing of90(13)
- . certificate as to persons voting at, to be given90(15) (b)
- . . form ofForm 11
- . declaration of voter at90(8)
- . deputy returning officers for ..90(6)
- . hospital, confinement in90(1)
- . . declaration re90(8)
- . oath of voter90(11)
- . poll book for each ward90(5)
- . qualifications of voters90(10)
- . voters, for90

Advertisements

- . waste-paper boxes, on249(3) (b)

Advertising

- . appropriations for411

Advertising devices—See Signs**Aeronautics**

- . grants for, by-laws re377 ¶ 9

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Affidavits—See also Declarations;**Oaths**

- . costs not paid, of122(4)
- . election, re, penalty for destruction131
- . inspection of ballot papers, re.....139(2)
- . quashing by-law, re277(4)
- . recount of votes, re121(1)
- . relator, by, re contested election153(1); 155
- . scrutiny of votes, re273(1)

Age

- . council members, of34(1) (d)
- . voters' list, for37(1) (a)

Agents of candidates

- . duties undertaken by candidate ..136
- . expression referring to141
- . non-attendance of141
- . oath of secrecy by126
- . one allowed in polling place104
- . presence at polling place103
- . vote by, certificate re88

Agreements—See also Contracts

- . acquisition of property for municipal and judicial purposes, re363(4)
- . action by municipality to enforce 350
- . boundary roads, re426
- . bus franchises379(1) ¶ 88
- . debt not incurred re certain ..286(2)
- . excess land as compensation for expropriation, re334
- . fire protection394(3)
- . . by-laws for377 ¶ 1
- . . police villages, in504(1)
- . flood damage prevention, re.....377 ¶ 17
- . garbage disposal, re379(1) ¶ 79
- . housing commission and council member, between35(3) (g)
- . joint, re water or sewage system377 ¶ 6
- . maintenance of bridge assumed by county431(15-19)
- . pensions for municipal employees, re377 ¶ 59(f)
- . property of council member exempt from taxation, re 35(3) (c)
- . public parks, re acquiring377 ¶ 65
- . purchase of land, for, occupant under, deemed owner4
- . removal of obstructions to view of drivers467
- . sewage, etc., re377 ¶ 4, 5
- . temporary loans, re
- . . charges, as329(9, 10); 330; 331
- . . deferred widening, etc., of highway, re338(16)
- . war memorials, re377 ¶ 69(d)

Agricultural commodity groups

- . grants to394 ¶ 5

Agricultural exhibitions

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 18, 19

Agricultural societies

- . by-laws re grants to391 ¶ 1

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Aiding and abetting

- offences, penalty for 130(k); 131(2)

Air-guns

- prohibition of379(1) ¶ 29

Air harbours

- control and management, commission for377 ¶ 7(b)
- cost of operating, etc.377 ¶ 7(c)
- establishment, by-laws re377 ¶ 9

Air-raid precaution

- levies for, on full values295(1)

Air Regulations (Canada)

- air harbours and landing grounds in compliance with377 ¶ 9

Alarm systems

- by-laws re transmission apparatus379(1) ¶ 99

Alcoholic habituates

- institutions for376

Aldermen

- ballot papers for
- election by general vote71(1)
- election by wards71(2)
- city council members, as27
- elector to vote once for each. 87(3)
- qualified as controllers in city less than 45,000207
- succession149(1)
- priority where tie149(2)
- vacancy in office149; 150(3)

Alien

- incorrect entry as, on assessment roll37(8)

Allegiance—See Oaths**Allowances—See also Pensions**

- attendance at council meetings, voting on198
- local boards407
- members of council405; 406

Alteration of boundaries

- generally14-16

Amalgamation

- appeals on law, application of certain provision14(27)
- application for14(3)
- assent of electors to14(2)
- council or Minister, by14(5)
- official plan, effect of, on. 14(8, 9)
- public hearing on14(4)
- rehearing of, order for14(19)
- assets and liabilities, disposition on14(10) (a); 20
- by-laws to remain in force17(2, 3); 18
- compensation grants, determination, on14(11)
- councils, composition, etc., on14(10) (g)
- county, addition to14(22)
- decision for
- confirmation of14(19)
- contents, etc.14(15)
- finality of14(20)
- mailing of copies of14(15)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Amalgamation—Con.

- decision for—Con.
- objection to
- notice of14(16, 17)
- powers of Lieutenant-Governor re14(19)
- withdrawal14(18)
- defaulting municipality, not to be ordered for14(13)
- departments, of206(10)
- cities under 45,000207(14)
- district of
- urban municipality, to, voters' list in81
- electors, defined14(9)
- erection into city or town on14(6)
- general powers of Municipal Board on14(10) (k)
- jurisdiction of old councils continued22(2)
- local board
- defined14(1)
- dissolution, etc., on14(10) (b)
- local improvements, continuance23
- loss of assessment, grant for, on14(10) (j)
- Municipal Board, powers of, to prevail14(14)
- order for
- objection to14(16, 17)
- withdrawal of14(18)
- police village, to488
- public vehicle licensees, compensation to14(10) (h)
- referees14(10) (d, e)
- rules of procedure, etc.14(12)
- special areas and rates, creation on14(10) (c)
- territory to urban municipality
- qualification of council members34(4)
- right to vote42
- wards, division into, on14(7)

Ambulance

- agreement with board of health for, not deemed debt not provided in estimates286(2) (m)

Amplifiers—See also P.A. systems

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 99

Animals—See also Slaughter houses

- by-laws re
- compensation for impounding379(1) ¶ 6
- damages payable by owners 379(1) ¶ 5
- driving along highways. 379(1) ¶ 105
- driving, etc., on sidewalks379(1) ¶ 101
- pet shops, licensing of390 ¶ 2
- pounds379(1) ¶ 3
- prohibiting keeping of379(1) ¶ 2
- regulating keeping of379(1) ¶ 1
- running at large379(1) ¶ 4
- rabies, losses from, by-laws re aid to owners391 ¶ 2
- tying to trees on highways, etc., prohibited473(7)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Annexation

- . appeals on law, application of
 - certain provision14(21)
- . application for14(3)
- . . . assent of electors to14(2)
- . . . council or Minister, by14(5)
- . . . official plan, effect of, on14(5)
- . . . petition, on14(8, 9)
- . . . public hearing on14(4)
- . . . rehearing of, order for14(19)
- . assets and liabilities,
 - disposition on14(10)(a); 19
- . by-laws to remain in
 - force17(2, 3); 18
- . compensating grants,
 - determination, on14(11)
- . councils, composition, etc.,
 - on14(10)(g)
- . county, addition to14(22)
- . decision for
 - . . . confirmation of14(19)
 - . . . contents, etc.14(15)
 - . . . finality of14(20)
 - . . . mailing of copies of14(15)
 - . . . objection to
 - notice of14(16, 17)
 - . . . powers of Lieutenant-Governor re14(19)
 - . . . withdrawal14(18)
- . defaulting municipality, not to
 - be ordered for14(13)
- . district, of
 - . . . urban municipality, to,
 - voters' list in81
- . electors, defined14(9)
- . equalizing tax levy14(10)(l)
- . erection into city or town on14(6)
- . general powers of Municipal Board on14(10)(k)
- . local board
 - . . . defined14(1)
 - . . . dissolution, etc., on14(10)(b)
- . local improvements, continuance ..23
- . loss of assessment, grant for,
 - on14(10)(i, j)
- . Municipal Board, powers of,
 - to prevail14(14)
- . order for
 - . . . objection to14(16, 17)
 - . . . withdrawal of14(18)
- . police village, to488
- . public vehicle licensees,
 - compensation to14(10)(h)
- . real property, disposition,
 - etc., on14(10)(f); 20(1)
- . referees14(10)(d, e)
- . rules of procedure, etc.14(12)
- . special areas and rates,
 - creation on14(10)(c)
- . taxes, disposition of unpaid21
- . territory to urban municipality
 - . . . qualification of council
 - members34(4)
 - . . . right to vote42
- . wards, division into, on14(7)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Annual rates—*See* RatesApartment houses—*See* Building by-laws

Appeals

- . arbitrations, re347(2); 348(3)
- . . . compensation re public works,
 - re346(4)
- . . . decision of judge on scrutiny
 - of votes273(6)
- . . . licences for trades, etc.,
 - re247(9, 10)
- . . . Municipal Board, from348(3)
- . . . order declaring bridge as
 - county bridge, from431(7)
- . . . order re contested election, from..170
- . . . order re dispute re county
 - boundary line, from456
- . . . polling subdivisions, re58(9)

Application

- . appointment of surveyor for
 - sideline road, for464(3, 4)
- . ballot paper, for—*see* Ballot papers
- . building line by-law339(3)
- . by-law, for254
- . . . claim for compensation re346(3)
- . . . declaration of bridge as county
 - bridge431(2, 3, 11)
- . . . entry of land deferred, for338(8)
- . . . extension of time, for
 - . . . issue of debentures, for ..282(8, 9)
 - . . . passing by-law, for274(5)
- . . . hearing re by-law for changing
 - name of street379(1) ¶ 95(c)
- . . . modification of agreement re
 - reduction of township rates
 - in police village498
- . . . performance of agreement re excess
 - land as compensation, for..334(3)
- . . . quashing by-law, for ..277(1); 279(1)
- . . . disposal of279(5, 6)
- . . . money by-law293(2-5)
- . . . municipal corporation, by ..279(2)
- . . . not made within prescribed
 - time, effect275(3)
- . . . notice of277(2)
- . . . time for making279
- . . . reconsideration of compensation for
 - county court house or jail, for 371
- . . . recount of votes, for121(1)
- . . . redemption of debentures with
 - sinking fund, for314
- . . . relief from obligation to rebuild
 - bridge, for443(10)
- . . . revision of voters' list, for262(1)
- . . . scrutiny of votes, for273(1)
- . . . sinking fund, re306; 307
- . . . notice of appointment for
 - hearing308
- . . . transient traders' licence,
 - for401 ¶ 17(i)
- . . . vesting order, for345

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Application of Act**

- . advance polls, re90(4, 17)
- . Crown roads or bridges, to ..421(2)
- . debentures for joint undertakings, re252(5)
- . incorporation of police village, re 489
- . opening up and repairing township boundary lines, re455(7)
- . pensions, re240(4)
- . public utility extension, re379(1) ¶ 52(d, e)
- . repair of bridges and highways, re443(7); 444
- . security by municipal officers, re234(7)
- . voting on by-laws, re269

Appointment

- . persons to attend at polling places.259

Apportionment

- . cost of opening up and repairing township boundary line, of 455(3, 6)
- . damages for default in repair of highway or bridge448
- . public school moneys318
- . rates for police village, among townships ..496(2); 497; 519(3, 4)
- . special rate for non-repair of works by police village518(3)

Appropriations

- . publicity, for411

Arbitration

- . appeals from Municipal Board 348(3)
- . application of *Municipal Arbitrations Act* ...347(2); 348(3)
- . bridges or highways under joint jurisdiction, re454
- . compensation determined by ..337(2)
- . . by-law authorizing entry on land for survey only349
- . . gravel, etc., taken from land 469 ¶ 8
- . cost of keeping rivers free from driftwood, re439(2)
- . cost of maintaining bridge or highway, re452
- . defined1(a)
- . extension of sewers to adjoining municipality, re379(1) ¶ 83
- . laying out highway where no original allowance, re453(4-7)
- . maintenance of boundary lines and bridges in provisional judicial districts, re437
- . offer to transfer excess land as compensation, re334(2)
- . payment for use of county jail as lock-up374
- . payment toward county jail or court house, re ..363(3); 364; 366; 368; 369-371
- . procedure for, by Municipal Board348(2)
- . sufficiency of alternative road where highway closed, re ..460(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Arbitrators**

- . interest on compensation allowed by342
- . . Municipal Board as sole348(1)
- . . appeals from348(3)
- . . procedure when348(2)
- . . senior judge as sole347(1)

Areas

- . alterations, etc.
- . . application of certain provisions15(3)
- . . . Municipal Board, by15(1)
- . . public hearing re15(2)

Arenas

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Armed forces

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 25
- . . dependants377 ¶ 26
- . . soldiers' hospitals, polls in91
- . . war memorials, by-laws re ..377 ¶ 69

Armoury

- . by-laws re
- . . acquisition of land for381(5)
- . . debentures for, payment of 282(1)(a)

Arrest

- . returning officer, etc., by67(2)

Art

- . works of, by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Art galleries

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 38

Art schools

- . by-laws re, grants to384 ¶ 3

Ashes

- . fire prevention509(10)
- . removal, by-laws re 379(1) ¶ 36, 75-78

Assembly

- . return to, by Department217(3); 223(3)

Assent of electors

- . by-laws, to257(1); 271
- . . bands of music, re ..379(1) ¶ 50(a)
- . . board of control, re202; 207
- . . commissioners to manage sewage works, re386(5)
- . . county farms, re391 ¶ 4
- . . grants for patriotic purposes ..378
- . . industrial sites, re379 ¶ 49
- . . park, etc., in police village, re505(6); 506(3)
- . . police signal system, re ..386 ¶ 4(a)
- . . public utility extension, for379(1) ¶ 52(b)
- . . purchase of fire engine for police village, re ..503(4); 506(3)
- . contracts for supply of service of a public utility287
- . incurring of debt not provided in estimates286(1)
- . . when not required286(3)
- . works, etc., in police village, for503(1); 506(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Assessment—See also Estimates;**Rates; Special assessment**

- . aldermen, priority determined by149(2)
- . assessors—see Assessors
- . business, basis for24(35)
- . commissioners—see Assessment commissioners
- . equalizing tax levy, on annexation14(10) (1)
- . expenditures for works in any county of a union, for474(3)
- . fixed, exemptions included295(2)
- . fixed, by-law re379(1) ¶ 48
- . full values, on295(1)
- . land vested for deferred widening, etc., of highway ..338(7)
- . notice of296(4)
- . notices re226(6)
- . objection to296(4)
- . roll—see Assessment roll
- . yearly294

Assessment Act

- . authority to issue certificates under s. 54 of37(7)
- . business assessment under281
- . exemptions under295(1)
- . farmers' sons, etc., not entitled to be entered on roll, under ..37(5)

Assessment commissioners

- . acting226(3)
- . appointment of226(1)
- . . annual, unnecessary226(5)
- . certificate by, re application for by-law254
- . council member, disqualified as35(1) (e)
- . county assessor as227
- . declaration of office236(1)
- . deputy226(2)
- . duties of assessor performed by226(4)
- . nomination by board of control206(17)
- . notices to, re assessment226(6)

Assessment roll

- . certificate re85
- . . formForm 9
- . electors determined from58(3)
- . farmers' sons, etc., not entered on37(5)
- . levy according to294(1)
- . poll book where none80
- . production at trial of contested election161
- . ratepayers on
- . . council members, as34(1) (a)
- . . voters' list, on37(1) (d)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Assessors

- . appointment225
- . . annual, unnecessary226(5)
- . board226(1)
- . declaration of office236(1)
- . duties225(3)
- . . performance by assessment commissioner226(4)
- . . more than one ward, for225(4)
- . nomination by board, not required206(17)
- . township apportionment of rates for police village by497

Assets and liabilities—See also Debts

- . payment by city council206(2)
- . . cities under 45,000207(11)

Assignments

- . council members by, effect of144(d)

Associations

- . by-laws re membership in 377 ¶ 10-14

Athletic fields

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Attorney-General

- . action by350
- . certification by, of necessity of typewriting machines360(1)

Auctioneers

- . by-laws re licensing of399(1) ¶ 7
- . . revocation of licences ...399(1) ¶ 7

Audit

- . accounts, before payment231
- . accounts of local boards, of228(1)
- . . costs228(3)
- . . more than one municipality, in228(2)
- . . unorganized territory, in228(4)
- . duplication, avoidance of228(5)
- . final, by council232
- . fiscal year, in246

Auditoriums

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Auditors

- . appointment of228(1)
- . declaration by236(6)
- . . filing236(7)
- . . formForm 23
- . disqualification of228(6)
- . duplication of audits by, avoidance of228(5)
- . duties228(1); 229
- . evidence on oath, power to take230(2)
- . local board, of
- . . more than one municipality, in228(2)
- . . unorganized territory, in228(4)
- . refusal to act228(7)
- . right of access to books, etc .230(1)
- . right to attend meetings230(3)
- . reserve fund, report298(4)
- . returns by, to Department234(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

Automobile service stations
 . by-laws re licences379(1) ¶ 128

Automobile wreckers
 . by-laws re land used by...379(1) ¶ 113

Awards
 . adoption by by-law349(1)
 . application of *Municipal Arbitrations Act* to347(2)
 . by-law repealed before349(2)
 . transfer of excess land as compensation, re334(2)

Awning containers and covers
 . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 93

Bagatelle tables
 . by-laws re
 . . licensing401 ¶ 1
 . . police villages, in507(1) (j)

Bailiffs
 . by-laws re, licensing390 ¶ 1
 . division court, as council member35(1) (i)
 . sheriff's, as council member.35(1) (c)

Ballot—See also Ballot boxes; Ballot papers; Vote
 . instructions re marking ...Forms 7, 26
 . voting at meetings of municipal council not by197(2)
 . voting by89(4)
 . voting on by-laws, re258; 266
 . . formForm 25
 . . voting on questions, re266
 . . formForm 26

Ballot boxes
 . advance polls, re
 . . opening of90(16)
 . . sealing of90(13)
 . . ballot papers deposited in97(2)
 . . wrongfully, liability ...130(c); 167
 . . construction of69(2)
 . . delivery to clerk, after votes counted114
 . . . police village, in492(5)
 . . delivery to deputy returning officers69(3)
 . . . default, procedure where69(6)
 . . deputy returning officer not to take home116
 . . . penalty for130(h)
 . . . destruction, etc., penalty for ...130(f)
 . . . expenses re provision143
 . . . furnishing of69(1)
 . . . penalty for default69(5)
 . . . number of69(1, 4)
 . . . opening of107
 . . . papers wrongly placed in, penalty for130(c)
 . . . poll book, etc., enclosed in ...113(1)
 . . . in error, opening of box ...113(2)
 . . . preservation of69(4)
 . . . sealing of
 . . . after votes counted114
 . . . before poll92
 . . . clerk, by115
 . . . recount, on121(7)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

Ballot papers—See also Vote
 . application for, deemed tender of vote102
 . application in another's name
 . . arrest for67(2)
 . . penalty for130(g)
 . . cancelled101
 . . packing of107; 110(1) (d)
 . . compartment for marking76
 . . controllers, for71(4)
 . . exclusion from98
 . . counting108(2)
 . . counting of—See Vote
 . . declined99
 . . . packaging of107; 110(1) (f)
 . . delivery to deputy returning officers75
 . . . other papers, penalty for ...130(d)
 . . delivery to voter93(1) (g)
 . . . wrongful refusal, liability ...167
 . . deposited in ballot box97(2)
 . . . wrongfully, liability86
 . . destruction, etc., penalty for130(a, f)
 . . display, prohibited125
 . . . inducing voter to124
 . . disposal of138
 . . election by general vote71(2)
 . . election by wards71(1)
 . . examination of107
 . . expenses re provision143
 . . form of72; Forms 3-6
 . . initialised by deputy returning officer93(1) (f)
 . . . penalty for default132(1)
 . . inspection of139
 . . instructions re marking ..Forms 7, 27
 . . marking of97(1)
 . . . candidate not to be present at ..136
 . . . incapacity to mark, procedure ..100
 . . names placed on, by clerk48(5)
 . . objections
 . . . noting of109(1)
 . . . numbering of109(2)
 . . packaging of110
 . . packets
 . . . endorsement as evidence140
 . . . placed in ballot box113(1)
 . . . in error, opening of box ..113(2)
 . . penalties re130
 . . printing of70
 . . . wrongfully, penalty for ...130(i, j)
 . . production at trial of contested election161
 . . public utility commissioners, for71(4)
 . . receipt of, by deputy returning officer97(2)
 . . wrongful refusal, penalty167
 . . rejected108(1, 3); 110(1)
 . . relating to two or more offices108(2)
 . . retention by clerk138

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Ballot papers—Con.	
. separate sets	70(5)
. second, where impersonation alleged	94(1)
. supply without authority, penalty for	130(b)
. taking from polling place prohibited	99
. . penalty for	130(e)
. tender of, refusal	167
. villages and townships	94(3)
Bands of music	
. by-laws re	402 ¶ 1
. . funds for	379(1) ¶ 50
. . military, grants	378(a) (iii)
Bank account	
. opened by treasurer	221
Bankrupt	
. council member as, effect ...	144(b)
. stock, sale of	401 ¶ 16(b)
. undischarged, council member not to be	35(1) (v)
Barber shops	
. by-laws re	401 ¶ 2
Barges—See Vessels	
Barley	
. market fees, exemption	383(1)
Barns	
. by-laws re, location of ..	379(1) ¶ 120
Bathing	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 62
Bathing houses	
. by-laws re	
. . grants for	377 ¶ 26
. . inspection of	381 ¶ 1
. . licensing of	387
Bays	
. by-laws re	
. . injury, etc., to	377 ¶ 43
. . preservation of	377 ¶ 45
. . removal of obstructions ..	377 ¶ 49, 50
Beaches	
. by-laws re	
. . numbering of lots along ...	394 ¶ 8, 9
. . record of	394 ¶ 9
Beacons	
. by-laws re	
. . erection of	377 ¶ 46
. . grants for	377 ¶ 34
Beet sugar factories	
. by-laws re fixed assessment	379(1) ¶ 48
Bells	
. by-laws re ringing of ...	379(1) ¶ 114
Benches on highways	
. by-laws re	377 ¶ 55
Benefit	
. defined, re sewer rates	380(1) (a)
Beverages	
. by-laws re vending in streets	382 ¶ 2; 394 ¶ 14

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Bicycle paths	
. by-laws setting apart	469 ¶ 4
Bicycles	
. sidewalks, on, by-laws re ...	377 ¶ 54
Biennial elections	
. by-laws for	53, 54
Bill distributors	
. by-laws re licensing of ...	399(1) ¶ 8
Bill posters	
. by-laws re licensing of ...	399(1) ¶ 8
Billiard tables	
. by-laws re	
. . licensing of	401 ¶ 1
. . police villages, in	507(1) (j)
. . licences, limiting of	248(2)
Bills and notes	
. amount to be not less than \$50	326(1)
Birds	
. by-laws re	
. . pet shops, licensing of	390 ¶ 2
. . prohibiting keeping of ..	379(1) ¶ 2
. . regulating keeping of ...	379(1) ¶ 1
Blindness	
. voter incapacitated by	100(3-6)
Board—See Local board; Ontario Municipal Board	
Board of assessors—See also Assessors	
. appointment of	226(1)
Board of control	
. action, variation of	206(15)
. . cities under 45,000	207(14)
. . tenders, re	206(5)
. appointment of officers controlled by	206(8)
. by-laws certified by, in cities under 45,000	207(12)
. by-laws submitted to council by	206(9) ; 207(14)
. cities less than 45,000	207
. cities less than 100,000	202
. cities more than 100,000	201
. city council members, as	27(1)
. clerk	206(11) ; 207(14)
. departments amalgamated by	206(10) ; 207(14)
. duties	206
. . assigned by council	206(12)
. . cities under 45,000	207(9)
. . discharge of ...	206(19) ; 207(14)
. estimates furnished to	206(16)
. matter referred back to, by city council	206(14) ; 207(14)
. meetings, presided over by mayor	205(1)
. minutes, copies furnished to council	206(13) ; 207(14)
. nomination of officers by ...	206(1) (d)
. . cities under 45,000	207(13)
. . exceptions	206(17)
. . necessity	206(6)
. presiding officer acting in absence of mayor	204
. . cities under 45,000	207(7)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- Board of control—Con.**
 . quorum205(1)
 . cities under 45,000207(8)
 . salaries203
 . cities under 45,000207(6)
 . secretary206(11); 207(14)
 . tenders
 . . action re, reversal by
 . . council206(5)
 . . opening of206(3)
 . vacancy filled by council
 . member144(h)

- Board of education**
 . election, advance poll re90
 . estimates by206(16)
 . member disqualified as council
 . member35(1)(m)
 . . resignation of35(5)

- Board of health**
 . chairman, remuneration of ...406(3)
 . municipal corporation
 . as379(1) ¶ 67(a)

- Board of improvement district**
 —See Improvement
 district

- Board of management—See also**
Inter-urban areas
 . joint operation of works,
 . for377 ¶ 5
 . public utility, member disquali-
 . fied as council member ...35(1)(h)
 . transportation system,
 . member of
 . . disqualified as council
 . member35(1)(g)
 . . rights of35(6)
 . war memorials, re ...377 ¶ 69(e, f)

- Board of Police Commissioners**
 . appeal from decision247(9)
 . by-laws by396; 396; 402; 403
 . . cities not less
 . . than 100,000399; 400; 401
 . . penalties for violation482
 . constables appointed to polling
 . places by60(4)
 . estimates by206(16)
 . licences for trades, etc.
 . . appeal from decision re ...247(9)
 . . discretion re247(4)
 . . fees fixed by247(2)
 . . refusal of247(5)
 . substitute for head of council
 . on, not allowed214
 . suspension of trade licences 247(7, 8)

- Board of Transport Commissioners**
 (Canada)
 . order by, for undertaking
 . work286(3)(g)

- Boarding houses**
 . by-laws re
 . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
 . . heat379(1) ¶ 63
 . . soliciting business on
 . highways379(1) ¶ 103

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- Boat houses**
 . by-laws re, inspection of381 ¶ 1
- Boats for hire**
 . by-laws re licences for395 ¶ 3
 . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4

- Bonds**
 . amount to be not less than
 . \$50326(1)
 . guarantee, temporary advances
 . to meet331
 . security by municipal officers,
 . re234(2)
 . . deposit234(4)
 . . inspection234(3)
 . . notices re234(6)
 . . premiums234(5)

- Bonuses**
 . fixed assessment, by ..379(1) ¶ 48(g)
 . jailors', etc.358(3)
 . sale or rental of industrial
 . site379(1) ¶ 49(c)

- Books and records—See also**
Accounts
 . municipal council, of
 . . copies of216
 . . inspection of216(1)
 . . keeping of215(1)

- Booms**
 . by-laws re, protection391 ¶ 3

- Bootblacks**
 . by-laws re children as403(1)

- Borrowing—See also Debentures;**
Loans
 . by-laws for286(3)(b)
 . county council, by288
 . current329(1); 330
 . . charge, as229(7, 8)
 . . deferred widening, etc., of
 . highways, re338(16)
 . . lender not bound by
 . application of329(7)
 . . limitation329(2-6)
 . . meeting guarantee of
 . debentures, for331
 . . penalty for excess329(11, 14)
 . . penalty for
 . misapplication329(12-14)
 . dealing in fuel and food,
 . for379(1) ¶ 47(v)
 . garbage disposal equipment,
 . for379(1) ¶ 75
 . powers of municipality251
 . . temporary loans329-331
 . public utility extension,
 . for379(1) ¶ 52
 . temporary329
 . war memorials and patriotic
 . objects, for377 ¶ 69(a)
 . works, etc., in police
 . village, for502; 519(5)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Boulevards**

- . by-laws re
- . . . acquiring land for 377 ¶ 63
- . . . construction, etc., of 469 ¶ 1, 2
- . . . laying out, etc. 459 ¶ 1(c)
- . . . use during building operations 379(1) ¶ 92
- . . . vehicles on 377 ¶ 57

Boundaries

- . alteration of, general 14-16
- . assumption by county council as county road 428(3)
- . bridges crossing county and city lines 421
- . bridges crossing county lines 420
- . bridges on, maintenance of . 434; 435
- . by-laws re grants
- . . county, to, for opening, etc., new roads or bridges on 468(1) ¶ 2
- . . maintaining, for 468(1) ¶ 4
- . . deviations from line 441
- . . highways, by-laws re 379(1) ¶ 95
- . . jurisdiction over 419
- . . joint, disputes by township re 446; 456
- . . local municipalities, of 422
- . . maintenance of 435
- . . provisional judicial districts, in . 437
- . . maintenance of roads, agreements re 426
- . . not deemed debt not provided in estimates 282(2) (j)
- . . river as, keeping free from driftwood, etc. 439, 440

Bowling alleys

- . by-laws re licensing of 401 ¶ 6

Boxing matches

- . by-laws re 379(1) ¶ 58

Brackets

- . projecting over highway, by-laws re 379(1) ¶ 93

Bread tickets

- . by-laws re 381 ¶ 8

Bribery—See also Corrupt practices

- . applying for money, etc., in consideration of voting . 178(1) (f)
- . . candidate disqualified for 171
- . . evidence taken orally 164(2)
- . . inducing candidate to stand or withdraw 178(1) (i)
- . . money, by 178(1) (a)
- . . offer of employment, by . 178(1) (b)
- . . penalties not recoverable, when . 183
- . . penalty for 178(1)
- . . procuring return of candidate, for 178(1) (c, d)
- . . quashing by-law for 278
- . . inquiry where 279(3-5)
- . . receiving money after election 178(1) (h)
- . . receiving money, etc., for having voted 178(1) (g)
- . . striking off votes for 164(3)
- . . scrutiny of votes, on 273(1, 2)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Bridge company**

- . by-laws re taking stock in 472

Bridges

- . approaches
- . . jurisdiction over 425
- . . part of bridge 431(12)
- . . assumption by county council, from town, etc. 428(1)
- . . duty 432
- . . grants in aid 428(8)
- . . included in highways 428(5)
- . . assumption by village, from county 424
- . by-laws re
- . . cattle, for 459(1) (f)
- . . company, taking stock in 472
- . . construction of 379(1) ¶ 73
- . . driving on, in police village 507(1) (a)
- . . flooding 377 ¶ 16
- . . grants for construction, etc., in adjoining county . 468(1) ¶ 6
- . . grants for construction, etc., in adjoining municipalities . 468(1) ¶ 1, 3, 6, 7
- . . grants for construction, etc., in towns, etc. 468(1) ¶ 5
- . . grants for opening, etc., on boundary lines . 468(1) ¶ 2
- . . grants for opening, improving, etc. 468(1) ¶ 1
- . . obstructions 476 ¶ 1, 3
- . . private use, for 469 ¶ 3
- . . prohibiting racing on 377 ¶ 52
- . . regulating driving on 377 ¶ 51
- . . vehicles on 377 ¶ 54
- . county
- . . declaration as 431
- . . unaffected by abandonment of toll roads 430(5)
- . . defined 1(b)
- . . government, brought under municipal jurisdiction 427
- . . jurisdiction over 417; 418
- . . approaches 425
- . . county council, by 419
- . . crossing county and city lines 421
- . . crossing county lines 420
- . . joint, disputes where 454
- . . situate in other municipality . 423
- . . maintenance by county council . 433
- . . maintenance by local council . 436
- . . provisional judicial districts, in 437
- . . maintenance on boundary lines 434; 435
- . . owned by company or individual 418
- . . powers over, exercise of 414
- . . public 415
- . . reflooring, debentures for 437
- . . repair, liability for . 440(3); 443(1)
- . . acts of others 443(8)
- . . application of provisions 443(7); 444

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Bridges—Con.

- . repair, liability for—*Con.*
- . . . determination of disputes
 - re451; 452
- . . . limitation of actions443(2)
- . . . notice of action443(5, 6)
- . . . relief from obligation to
 - rebuild443(10, 11)
- . . . remedy over against person
 - causing450; 518(1)
- . . . two or more
 - corporations448; 451; 452
- . . . specifications for certain442

British subjects

- . council members, as34(1)(c)
- . voters' list, on37(1)(c)

Building by-laws

- . changes in structure381 ¶ 2
- . encroaching on highway379 ¶ 91
- . fire protection379(1) ¶ 38
- . garages, etc., on parking
 - lots377 ¶ 67
- . numbering of381 ¶ 10, 11
- . refacing379(1) ¶ 94
- . parking lots, re erection on377 ¶ 67
- . snow and ice removal379(1) ¶ 54, 55
- . spitting379(1) ¶ 102
- . use of highway during
 - operations379(1) ¶ 92

Building lines

- . by-laws re339

Buildings

- . construction, water closets
 - on379(1) ¶ 64
- . encroaching on highways379(1) ¶ 91
- . polling places, as60
- . refacing encroachments on
 - highways379(1) ¶ 94

Bulletin board painters

- . by-laws re licensing of399(1) ¶ 8

Bus drivers

- . advance polls for
 - . . . application of section re90(17)
- . by-laws re403 ¶ 2

Buses

- . by-laws re
 - . . . franchise379(1) ¶ 88
 - . . . not debt not provided
 - in estimates286(2)(g)
 - . . . licensing of391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 1
 - . . . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4
 - . . . safety zones379(1) ¶ 107

Bush—See Shrub**Businesses**

- . by-laws re regulation
 - of379(1) ¶ 126-134; 398
- . cold storage, carried on by
 - city council250
- . licensing of247(1)
- . . . appeals re247(9, 10)
- . . . discretion247(4)
- . . . fees247(2, 3)
- . . . refusal247(5)
- . . . revocation247(6)
- . . . monopolies prohibited248(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Butter

- . market fees, exemption383(2)

By-laws

- . acquisition of property for
 - municipal and judicial
 - purposes, for363(4)
- . advance polls, re90(1)
- . . . application of section re90(17)
- . agreement re boundary roads
 - confirmed by426(2)
- . air-guns, re379(1) ¶ 29
- . air harbours, re377 ¶ 9
- . aldermen on city council, re27(1, 2)
- . . . effective date27(5)
- . . . passing of27(4)
- . . . repeal of27(3)
- . . . submission to electors27(6)
- . animals, re—see Animals
- . application for254
- . appointment of assessors or
 - collectors, re225(2)
- . appointment of auditors, re228(1)
- . armouries, re—see Armoury
- . associations, membership
 - in377 ¶ 10-14
- . authentication of253
- . bailiffs, licensing of390(1)
- . ballot papers, separate sets
 - of71(5, 6)
- . bands of music,
 - for271(a)(iii); 379(1) ¶ 50
- . bathing houses, re—see Bathing
 - houses
- . bays, re—see Bays
- . beacons, re
 - . . . erection of377 ¶ 46
 - . . . grants for377 ¶ 34
- . benches on highways377 ¶ 55
- . birds, re—see Birds
- . board of control, for
 - . . . cities less than 45,000207
 - . . . cities less than 100,000202
- . boards of police commissioners
 - in cities, by395; 396; 402; 403
 - . . . cities not less than
 - 100,000399; 400
- . booms, re391 ¶ 3
- . borrowing—see Borrowing
- . boulevards, re—see Boulevards
- . boxing matches, re379(1) ¶ 58
- . bread tickets, re381 ¶ 8
- . bridges, re—see Bridges
- . building lines339
- . buildings on parking lots377 ¶ 67
- . buildings, re—see Building
 - by-laws
- . business, regulation
 - of379(1) ¶ 126-134; 398
- . cab licences, re391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 1
- . census of inhabitants, re377 ¶ 20
- . children's occupations404 ¶ 1
- . city councils, by—see City council
- . civil defence, re378(b)(ii, iii)
- . cleaners and dyers, re377 ¶ 24
- . commissioners of sewage works,
 - re386 ¶ 5

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****By-laws—Con.**

- . consolidated interest account . . . 304(2)
- . consolidated sinking fund account . . . 304(3)
- . consolidating debenture . . . 283
- . control of sewage . . . 379(1) ¶ 125
- . convictions for contravention of . . . 484(1)
- . county, not applicable . . . 399(1) ¶ 7, 8
- . county councillors' votes, re . . . 200
- . county councils, by—see County council
- . county farms, re . . . 391 ¶ 4
- . cranes, re erection of . . . 377 ¶ 47
- . dangerous places, re . . . 469 ¶ 6
- . debenture, consolidating . . . 283
- . debts not provided in estimates, re . . . 286
- . deferred widening, etc., of highways . . . 338
- . defined
- . . . quashing, re . . . 276
- . . . voting, re . . . 255(a)
- . department of industries, re . . . 411(1)
- . derricks, re erection of . . . 377 ¶ 47
- . disqualifying electors for arrears of taxes . . . 379(1) ¶ 51
- . docks, re—see Docks
- . drainage, re . . . 377 ¶ 15, 16
- . drains, re—see Drains
- . drill shed, re—see Drill shed
- . emergency measures, re 378(b) (ii, iii)
- . enforcement of . . . 485
- . engineers, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 60
- . entry on adjoining lands of buildings . . . 379(1) ¶ 57
- . equipment, rental of . . . 377 ¶ 22
- . erection of court house or jail, for . . . 356(1)
- . evidence, as . . . 253(2, 4)
- . exemption from taxation . . . 377 ¶ 70
- . exemptions, re . . . 377 ¶ 18, 19
- . expenditures for works in any county or union, re . . . 474(1, 2)
- . explosives, re—see Explosives
- . expropriation of land, for . . . 333(1, 3)
- . . . authorizing entry on land for survey only . . . 349
- . . . entry on land after . . . 336
- . fellowships, etc., re . . . 384 ¶ 2
- . fences, re—see Fences
- . firearms, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 29
- . fire engines in police village, for . . . 503(2) ; 506
- . fire matters, re—see Fire
- . fire protection agreements, re . . . 377 ¶ 1
- . fireworks, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 30, 31
- . first meeting of municipal council, re . . . 184
- . fixed assessment, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 48
- . flooding, re . . . 377 ¶ 16
- . . . agreements, re . . . 377 ¶ 17
- . food, re—see Food
- . forms approved by Department . . . 525
- . fuel, re—see Fuel
- . garages on parking lots . . . 377 ¶ 67

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****By-laws—Con.**

- . general power to make . . . 243
- . grants, re—see Grants
- . harbours, re—see Harbours
- . health, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 62-84
- . health, safety, etc., re . . . 243
- . heat, adequate, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 63
- . highways, re—see Highways
- . hours of poll, re . . . 89(2, 3)
- . . . advance poll . . . 90(3)
- . illegal, municipality liable for . . . 351
- . indigents, re—see Indigent
- . industrial sites, re . . . 379(1) ¶ 49
- . insurance, re . . . 377 ¶ 3
- . interest on debentures, variation of . . . 289
- . joint operation of works, re . . . 377 ¶ 5
- . joint works, re . . . 472
- . landing grounds, re . . . 377 ¶ 9
- . laundries, licensing of . . . 386 ¶ 1
- . laying out highway where no original allowance . . . 453(2, 3)
- . licences, re—see Licensing by-laws
- . livery stables, licensing of . . . 391 ¶ 11(a) ; 395 ¶ 2
- . local municipal councils, by . . . 377-380 ; 390 ; 468(1) ¶ 2 ; 472
- . lots, re—see Lots
- . markets—see Market by-laws
- . massagists, licensing of . . . 386 ¶ 3
- . militia, grants to . . . 378(a)
- . milk tickets, re . . . 381 ¶ 8
- . money—see Money by-laws
- . morality, re . . . 243
- . motor vehicles, re—see Motor vehicles for hire
- . Municipal Board as arbitrator, re . . . 348(1)
- . municipal councils, by . . . 243 ; 377 ; 468-472 ; 476
- . . . local councils . . . 378 ; 379(1) ; 380 ; 390 ; 468(1) ¶ 2 ; 472
- . . . urban councils . . . 381 ; 382
- . municipal employees, re—see Employees
- . night watchmen, re . . . 381 ¶ 14
- . nomination meetings, for . . . 43(3) ; 44
- . . . default, re . . . 65(1)
- . nuisance, re—see Nuisances
- . Ontario Hospital Plan, re . . . 377 ¶ 62
- . parking authorities, re . . . 377 ¶ 68
- . parking lots, re . . . 377 ¶ 67
- . parks, re—see Parks
- . passing of, by council . . . 274
- . . . prohibition . . . 246
- . patriotic objects, re . . . 377 ¶ 69
- . patriotic organizations, re grants to . . . 378(a) (i)
- . penalties for violation . . . 482
- . . . application . . . 483
- . . . recovery of . . . 482(2)
- . pet shops, licensing of . . . 390 ¶ 2
- . piers, re erection of . . . 377 ¶ 47
- . pigeons, strayed, re . . . 381 ¶ 12
- . pits and quarries, operation of . . . 379(1) ¶ 118

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****By-laws—Con.**

- police signal system, re386 ¶ 4
- police village, for487 (2)
- polling subdivisions and places,
 - for58 (1, 8)
 - amendment of58 (9)
 - default re65 (2)
 - schoolhouses, use of60
 - united subdivisions, one
 - place for59
- powers of municipal council
 - exercised by242 (1)
 - unreasonableness, not to be
 - quashed for242 (2)
- powers of municipal council to
 - make243
- prizes for best kept roadside, for475
- promulgation of275
- proof, on prosecutions484
- property of council member
 - exempt from taxation, re 35 (3) (c)
 - proposed
 - defined re voting255 (d)
 - notice before vote257 (5-8)
- public fairs for sale of cattle,
 - etc., re397 ¶ 1
- public utility extension,
 - for379 (1) ¶ 52
- publication275
- quashing—see Quashing by-law
- records, destruction of377 ¶ 21
- regional development associations,
 - re377 ¶ 14
- remuneration of council
 - members405; 406
- repeal when part only of
 - money raised290; 291
- restraint of contravention486
- restrictive—see Restrictive
 - by-laws
- retarded children, re grant
 - for377 ¶ 29
- rifle associations, grants to 378 (a) (ii)
- rivers, re—see Rivers
- road allowance, opening of461 (2)
- road making machinery, re470
- safety, re243; 379 (1) ¶ 62-68
- salesmen, licensing of399 (1) ¶ 1
- salvage shops, licensing of396
- sanitation, re379 (1) ¶ 62-84
- sealing of253
- second-hand dealers and shops, re 396
- sewage, control of379 (1) ¶ 125
- sewer rates, re380
- sewers, re—see Sewers
- shores, re—see Shores
- sideline roads in double front
 - concessions, re464
- signs, re—see Signs
- slips, re—see Slips
- snow and ice removal,
 - re379 (1) ¶ 54-56
- snow-removal equipment470
- sparring exhibitions, re379 (1) ¶ 58
- special rate for Federation of
 - Agriculture, re296 (1)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****By-laws—Con.**

- spring-guns379 (1) ¶ 29
- stone and gravel, re469 ¶ 7, 8
- street oiling and watering, re377 ¶ 7
- submission of questions to
 - electors, re377 ¶ 23
- submitted to council by board
 - of control206 (9)
 - cities under 45,000207 (14)
- substitute for head of council, re214
- surgeons for institutions, re397 ¶ 2
- surveyors, re379 (1) ¶ 60
- synopsis of, published275 (2)
- television antennae, re379 (1) ¶ 7
- temporary loans, for329 (1)
- term of office of council
 - members, re53
- town council, by—see Town
 - council
- town council, re composition
 - of28; 29
 - effective date29 (6)
 - passing of29 (5)
 - repeal of29 (4)
 - submission to electors29 (7, 8)
- township councils, by—see
 - Township council
- trades, regulation
 - of379 (1) ¶ 126-134
- trailers, re379 (1) ¶ 85, 86, 109
- trailer camps, re379 (1) ¶ 87
- trees on highway, re473 (4)
- trustees of police village,
 - by506; 507
- certified copies to township
 - clerks508 (2)
 - proof of516 (2)
 - signing of508 (1); 516 (1)
- tussock moths, destruction
 - of379 (1) ¶ 61
- urban municipal councils,
 - by381; 382
 - validity, when deemed275 (3)
- vehicles on sidewalks, re377 ¶ 54
- vessels, re—see Vessels
- victualling399 (1) ¶ 5
- village councils, by—see Village
 - council
- vote on, soliciting prohibited105
- voting on—see Voting on
 - by-laws
- war memorials, re377 ¶ 69
- war savings committees, grants
 - to378 (b) (i)
- water pipe, injury to377 ¶ 45
- water, re—see Water
- water supply contracts, re377 ¶ 2
- water tanks and towers, re381 ¶ 15
- welfare, re243
- wet lands, re purchase of394 ¶ 16
- wharves, re—see Wharves
- window cleaners, re381 ¶ 16
- works, etc., in police village,
 - for502; 506
- works involving debentures in
 - cities under 45,000207 (12)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.**

- Cab brokers**
 - . by-laws re395 ¶ 6
- Cab drivers**
 - . by-laws re403 ¶ 2
- Cab licences**
 - . by-laws re391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 1
 - . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4
- Cab stands**
 - . by-laws re381 ¶ 3
- Cabinet makers' shops**
 - . by-laws re, fire protec-
tion379(1) ¶ 33
- Cables**
 - . transmission, by-laws re ..379(1) ¶ 99
- Calendar year**
 - . deemed fiscal year246
- Calling—See Businesses; Trades**
- Calves**
 - . unfit for food, by-laws re
seizure389 ¶ 3
- Canada Evidence Act**
 - . declaration under, by tenant ..260(4)
- Canadian Deep Waterways and
Power Association**
 - . membership in, by-law re ...377(12)
- Canadian Wheelman's Association
(Canada)**
 - . power re guide posts, etc.458
- Candidates**
 - . absence of46(4); 48(2)
 - . agents—see Agents of candidates
 - . death of51
 - . declaration of election118
 - . declaration of qualifications, etc. ..48
 - . disclaimer of office by—see
Disclaimer
 - . disqualification
 - . . bribery or corrupt
practices, for171
 - . municipal councils, for
 - . . disqualification35
 - . qualification34
 - . nomination meetings43-53
 - . personal expenses178(2)
 - . posting up of names, etc. ..46(5); 47
 - . presence at polling place103
 - . . exception136
 - . relator at contested election,
as152(2)
 - . resignation of46(6, 7); 48(3)
 - . . disclaimer as175(1)
 - . undertaking agents' duties136
- Candy**
 - . by-laws prohibiting sale in
streets399(1) ¶ 3
- Canopies**
 - . by-laws re use of469 ¶ 3

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.**

- Capital cost**
 - . defined, re sewer rates380(1) (b)
- Capital improvement**
 - . defined, re sewer rates380(1) (c)
- Cargo**
 - . by-laws re insurance on395 ¶ 4, 6
- Carousels**
 - . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7
- Carpenters' shops**
 - . by-laws re fire protec-
tion379(1) ¶ 33
- Carriages**
 - . sidewalks, on, by-laws re377 ¶ 54
- Carters**
 - . by-laws re licensing of395 ¶ 1
 - . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4
- Casting vote**
 - . clerk, by41; 119(3)
 - . . vote on by-law, re265
 - . election of warden, at186(4)
 - . warden, by474(2)
- Cats**
 - . by-laws re kennels379(1) ¶ 1
- Cattle**
 - . by-laws re
 - . . driving along high-
ways379(1) ¶ 105
 - . . driving on highways and
bridges377 ¶ 51
 - . . driving on sidewalks ..379(1) ¶ 101
 - . . prohibiting keeping of ..379(1) ¶ 2
 - . . public fairs for sale of397 ¶ 1
 - . . rabies, losses by owners
from391 ¶ 2
 - . . regulating keeping of ..379(1) ¶ 1
 - . . sidewalks, on, in police
village507(1) (g)
 - . . subways and bridges for 459(1) (f)
 - . . unfit for food, seizure of389 ¶ 4
- Celebration**
 - . expenditures for400
- Celery**
 - . market fees, exemption383(2)
- Census**
 - . inhabitants, by-laws re377 ¶ 20
 - . population determined by30
- Certificate**
 - . application for quashing money
by-law293(2)
 - . . dismissal of293(5)
 - . assessment roll, re85
 - . . formForm 9
 - . business tax, no unpaid48(1) (c)
 - . by-law re deferred widening,
etc., of highway not passed ..338(5)
 - . clerk, by
 - . . application for by-law duly
signed254
 - . . number of electors, re33(3, 4)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Certificate—Con.**

- . compliance with regulations re trades, etc.248(1)
- . declaration of incapacity to mark ballot, re100(7)
- . . formForm 14
- . Department of Highways, by, attached to plans for bridges442(2)
- . deposit re quashing of by-law277
- . election of county council member185
- . . formForm 18
- . election, re, penalty for destruction131
- . entry of name on voters' list, for37(7)
- . . formForm 10
- . judge's approval of by-law for changing name of street379(1) ¶ 95(c)
- . ownership of debentures323
- . poll book, in107
- . proof of death262(2)
- . recount of votes
- . . result of121(10)
- . . showing tie119(3)
- . . result of poll111(4)
- . taxes paid, of
- . . filed by candidates48(1) (c)
- . . furnishing by treasurer46(9) ; 43(1) (c)
- . noted on defaulters' list40(2)
- . . right to vote under40(1)
- . unpaid business tax, prohibited48(1) (c)
- . vote by deputy returning officer, etc., re88
- . witness excused on ground of privilege182(2)

Cesspools

- . by-laws re
- . . cleaning of379 ¶ 67
- . . closing up379 ¶ 72

Chairman

- . board of health, remuneration of406(3)
- . board of trustees of police village515
- . court of revision, remuneration of406(3)
- . standing committees, remuneration of406(3)

Charges—See also Fees

- . use of areas and openings under highways, etc., for ..469 ¶ 3

Charitable institutions

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 29

Charity

- . advances by way of, by-laws for377 ¶ 36

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Cheese**

- . market fees, exemption383(1)

Cheques

- . issue by treasurer of municipality220(1, 3)
- . signing, methods of220(3)
- . . authorized persons220(2)

Children

- . by-laws re
- . . occupations403 ¶ 1
- . . riding behind wagons, etc.379(1) ¶ 90

Chimneys

- . by-laws re
- . . cleaning of379(1) ¶ 35
- . . construction of379(1) ¶ 79
- . . fire prevention509(6)

Christmas Day

- . nomination meeting falling on ..43(2)

Churches

- . garbage disposal, special rate for379(1) ¶ 77(c)

Cigar stores

- . by-laws re licensing of400 ¶ 2

Circus riding exhibitions

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7

Cities—See also Local municipalities; Municipalities; Urban municipalities

- . ballot boxes, return of114(2)
- . board of control—see Board of control
- . boundaries
- . . bridges crossing421
- . . maintenance of bridges on434
- . . rivers as, driftwood in439(2)
- . by-laws by
- . . grants for opening, etc., roads on boundary lines468(1) ¶ 2
- . . grants for opening, etc., township highways ..468(1) ¶ 3
- . contracts with council members, void36
- . council—see City council
- . court house for355(2, 3) ; 357
- . . care of361
- . . insurable interest in365
- . . liability for363(1) ; 366-368
- . . payment for363 ; 364 ; 366-368
- . defined1(c)
- . erection of
- . . right to vote42
- . . voters' list where81
- . inhabitants as bodies corporate7
- . jail for355(2, 4) ; 357
- . . care of361
- . . insurable interest in365
- . . liability for363(1) ; 366-368
- . . payment for363 ; 364 ; 366-371

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Cities—Con.

- . local municipalities, as1(i)
- . mayor—see Mayor
- . rating for land in37(2)(d)
- . repeal of bylaw re
 - composition of council27(3)
- . stock car racing379(1) ¶ 59
- . television antennae
 - installers379(1) ¶ 7
- . trailers for habitation379(1) ¶ 85
- . urban municipalities, as1(x)

City clerk—See Clerk of city**City council—See also Municipal councils**

- . acquiring property for municipal and judicial purposes ...363(4)
- . alderman elected by, where
 - vacancy149(6); 150(3)
- . application by, re debentures for joint undertakings252(1)
- . appointment of officers by245
- . appropriation by, re publicity ...411
- . assessment commissioner,
 - appointed by226(1)
- . assessors appointed by225
- . board of assessors constituted
 - by226(1)
- . bridges maintained by436
- . provisional judicial district,
 - in437
- . by-laws by377-379; 380-382; 384; 386-390; 398
- . air harbours and landing
 - grounds, re377 ¶ 9
- . assumption of highway in adjacent municipality, for ...419
- . board of control, for202; 207
- . care of jail and court house, re 361
- . cities less than 45,000207(12)
- . cities less than
 - 100,000399; 400; 401
 - cities not less than 50,000389
 - cities not less than 300,000 ...388
- . consolidated interest
 - account304(2)
- . consolidated sinking fund
 - account304(3)
- . debentures for reflooring of
 - bridge, for447
- . deferred widening, etc., of
 - highways, for338(1)
- . erection of court house or
 - jail, for356(1)
- . polling places, for61
- . polling subdivisions,
 - re58(1, 8); 59; 60
- . raising cost of bridges,
 - for286(3)(f)
- . raising share of debt,
 - for286(3)(d)
- . remuneration of
 - members405; 406
- . salaries of board of control,
 - re203

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

City council—Con.

- . by-laws by—Con.
 - . situate within 10 miles of city
 - not less than 100,000390
 - . term of office of council
 - members, re53
 - . trailers, re379(1) ¶ 85, 86, 109
 - . trailer camps, re379(1) ¶ 87
- . by-laws submitted to, by board
 - of control206(9); 207(14)
- . candidates
 - . disqualification35
 - . qualification34
- . cold storage business carried
 - on by250
- . collectors appointed by225
- . composition of27
- . councillors elected by, where
 - vacancy149(6); 150(4)
- . deputy returning officers
 - appointed by55(1)(d), (2)
- . duties of secretary of board of
 - control assigned
 - by206(11); 207(14)
- . election assistants appointed
 - by56(5)
- . exclusive right to maintain
 - waste-paper boxes on streets
 - granted by249(1)
- . expenditures authorized by ...206(2)
- . cities under 45,000207(10)
- . expenditures by206(2)
- . cities under 45,000207(9-12)
- . entertaining civic guests,
 - etc., for410
- . head—see Head of council
- . institutions for alcoholic
 - habituates established by376
- . jurisdiction over boundaries422
- . lock-ups established by372(1)
- . matters referred back to board
 - of control by ...207(14); 250(14)
- . mayor elected by, where
 - vacancy150(1)
- . meetings184-200
- . election of controller, re ...205(2)
- . first184(1, 3)
- . members
 - . contracts with city, void36
 - . disqualification of35
 - . eligibility for other office ...35(2)
 - . qualification of34
 - . term of office53
- . minutes, vote re variation of
 - board's action recorded
 - in206(15); 207
- . nomination meetings arranged
 - by56
- . notice to, where electors exceed
 - 45058(5)
- . officers appointed by206(6)
- . cities under 45,000207(13)
- . organization, when deemed ...184(4)
- . petty cash fund, establishment
 - of220(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

City council—Con.

- . police office established by . . . 352; 353
- . poll clerks appointed
 - by 56(1) (d), (2)
- . polling places appointed
 - by 56(1) (c); 64(2)
 - . . . default re 65(2)
- . power re waste-paper boxes 249
- . presiding officer, acting in
 - absence of mayor 204; 207(7)
- . representative on harbour
 - trust 206(17)
- . representatives, nomination by
 - board, not required 206(17)
- . resolution by
 - . . . duties of board of control,
 - re 206(12)
 - . . . requiring minutes of board
 - of control 206(13); 207(14)
- . returning officers appointed
 - by 56(1) (b), (2)
- . reversal of action of board re
 - tenders, by 206(5)
- . term of office 53

City engineer

- . direction by, re waste-paper
 - boxes 249(1, 2)

City solicitors

- . presence at opening of
 - tenders 206(3)

Civil defence

- . by-laws re 378(b) (ii, iii)

Claims

- . against municipality, council
 - member not to have 35(1) (r, s)

Cleaners and dyers

- . by-laws re licensing, etc. 377 f 24

Cleaning works

- . by-laws re fire protec-
 - tion 379(1) f 33

Clerk of city

- . election officers recommended
 - by 56(2)
- . notice by, re vacancy in office
 - of alderman 149(3, 4)

Clerk of county

- . ballot boxes delivered to, from
 - police village 492(5)
- . . . duty 492(6)
- . by-law transmitted by
 - . . . abandonment of toll roads,
 - re 430
- . certificate of number of electors
 - sent to 33(3, 4)
- . notice by, re vacancy in office
 - of warden 147(2)
- . plans for bridges returned
 - to 442(2)
- . resignation of warden to 147(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Clerk of county council

- . certificate of election of county
 - council member filed with 185
- . . . form Form 19
- . presiding at election of
 - warden 186(2)
- . presiding over first council
 - meeting 186(2)

Clerk of county court

- . council member, disqualified
 - as 35(1) (o)
- . taxing of costs of recount by 122(2)

Clerk of district court

- . council member, disqualified
 - as 35(1) (o)
- . taxing of costs of recount by 122(2)

Clerk of division court

- . council member, disqualified
 - as 35(1) (i)

Clerk of municipality

- . acclamation declared by 49
- . acting clerk 215(3)
- . appointment of 215(1)
- . appointment of nominee of
 - corporation filed with 260(5)
- . attendance at recount 121(4)
- . attendance at scrutiny of
 - votes 273(3)
- . ballot boxes delivered to, after
 - votes counted 114
- . ballot boxes furnished by 69(1, 3)
- . . . penalty for default 69(5)
- . ballot boxes kept by 69(4)
- . ballot boxes sealed by 115
- . ballot papers delivered by 75
- . ballot papers provided by 70
- . ballot papers retained by 138
- . by-law establishing polling
 - places filed by 58(8)
- . by-laws signed by 253(1)
- . casting vote by 41; 119(1)
- . . . vote on by-law, re 265
- . certificate by
 - . . . application for by-law, re 254
 - . . . assessment roll, re 85
 - . . . by-law for changing name of
 - street, re 379(1) f 95(a)
 - . . . election of county council
 - member, re 185
 - . . . entry on voter's list of name,
 - re 37(8, 9)
 - . . . form Form 19
 - . . . entry of name on voter's list,
 - re 37(7)
 - . . . number of electors, re 33(3, 4)
 - . . . vote by deputy returning
 - officer, etc., re 88
- . claims for compensation filed
 - with 346(2)
- . copies of documents furnished
 - by 216
- . council member, disqualified
 - as 35(1) (e)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.* SEC.Clerk of municipality—*Con.*

- . declaration of office236(1)
- . declarations by
 - . . election of candidates, re118
 - . . result of recount, re121(11)
- . declarations filed with
- . . destruction of ballot papers,
 - re138(2)
 - . . tenant, by260(4); 272
- . defaulters' list delivered by84(1)
- . defaulters' list delivered to83(1)
- . deputy clerk215(2)
- . deputy returning officer, as
 - . . advance polls90(6)
 - . . no polling subdivisions,
 - where86
- . deputy returning officer
 - replaced by66(1, 3)
- . direction to voters delivered by77
- . disclaimer delivered to172; 174
- . disposal of documents after
 - election138(3)
- . duties215(1)
- . election assistants recommended
 - by56(5)
- . election papers produced by161
- . expenses re elections143
- . index of restrictive by-laws
 - kept by216(2)
- . licences supplied to399(1) ¶ 2
- . money by-law registered by293(1)
- . names placed on ballot papers
 - by48(5)
- . new election arranged by50; 51
- . notice by
 - . . by-law, re257(6)
 - . . establishing, stopping-up, etc.,
 - of highway, re462(2)
 - . . intention to construct works,
 - re346(2)
 - . . judge, to, re tie vote119(1)
 - . . where electors exceed 45058(5)
- . notice to, of recount121(3)
- . oath of deputy returning officer
 - after closing of poll
 - transmitted to114(3)
- . oath of secrecy by126
- . oath re election administered
 - by137
- . office
 - . . candidates' names posted up in47
 - . . declaration of candidates'
 - qualifications, etc., filed in48(1)
 - . . hours on day after
 - nomination meeting48(4)
 - . . hours on polling day114(2)
 - . . order for new election directed
 - to166
 - . . poll book delivered by84(1)
 - . . poll book provided by80
 - . . poll clerks appointed by, re
 - advance polls90(6)
 - . . poll in soldiers' hospital
 - arranged by91(3)
 - . . polling places chosen by62

MUNICIPAL—*Con.* SEC.Clerk of municipality—*Con.*

- . provisions re corrupt practices
 - furnished by181
- . record by, of votes at council
 - meeting197(1)
- . remuneration
 - . . copies of documents, etc238(3)
 - . . duties under *Ditches and Watercourses Act*, for238(2)
- . reports to, re candidate
 - disqualified for corrupt
 - practices171(2)
- . resignations filed
 - with35; 46(6); 48(3)
- . restricted area by-laws, index
 - by216(2)
- . return by, to Department217(1)
- . . penalty for default217(3)
- . . returning officer, as57
- . . nominations, for64(1)
- . . returning officer replaced by66(1)
- . . special meeting summoned by192(2)
- . statement by, re votes for
 - candidates118
- . statement of returning officer
 - delivered to111(2)
 - . . delay where election interrupted117
 - . . vacancy in office215(3)
- . voters' list delivered by84
- . voters' list prepared by81; 82
- . . tenants on260(4)
- . vote on money by-law, re261, 272
- . votes on by-laws summed up
 - by257(4)
 - . . attendance at259
- . certification of result270
- . . notice re257(6)
- . warrant by, for new election148(2)

Clerk of the peace

- . by-law establishing polling
 - places filed with58(8)
- . council member, disqualified
 - as35(1) (j)
- . voters' list procured from84(2)

Clerk of township

- . ballot boxes delivered to, from
 - police village492(5)
 - . . duty492(6)
- . by-law for laying out highway
 - where no original allowance,
 - transmitted by453(3)
- . copies of by-law by trustees of
 - police village, to508(2); 519
- . copy of money by-laws by
 - trustees of police village
 - served on506(3)
- . plans for bridges returned
 - to442(2)
- . statement to
 - . . levy for parks, etc., in police
 - village, re505(5)
 - . . levy for works, etc., in police
 - village, re502(6)
- . voters' list delivered to police
 - village by492(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Clerk of village

- . ballot boxes delivered to, from
- police village492(5)
- . . . duty492(6)

Clerk of works

- . declaration of office236(1)

Closets—See Earth closets; Water closets**Clover seed**

- . by-law re391 ¶ 9

Club houses

- . war memorials, as, by-laws
- re377 ¶ 69(c)

Coal

- . by-laws re
- . . . delivery379(1) ¶ 126
- . . . measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6
- . . . weighing of382 ¶ 11

Coal dealers

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 8

Coal delivery men

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 9

Coasting

- . by-laws prohibiting379(1) ¶ 89

Codes (Energy)

- . adoption by reference ..379(1) ¶ 132

Coke

- . by-laws re
- . . . measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6
- . . . storage of382 ¶ 14
- . . . weighing of382 ¶ 11

Coke dealers

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 8

Cold storage business

- . by-laws re fixed
- assessment379(1) ¶ 48
- . . . carried on by city council250

Collectors

- . accounts allowed by council232
- . appointment225
- . certificate of taxes paid
- by40(1); 46(9); 48(1)(c)
- . commutation money for statute
- labour in police village
- collected by499(3)
- . council member, disqualified
- as35(1)(e)
- . declaration of office236(1)
- . defaulters' list prepared by83(1)
- . duties225(3)
- . more than one ward, for225(4)
- . security by234

Collector's roll

- . addition of dues of members of
- farm organizations, by-laws
- re394 ¶ 6
- . . . production at trial of contested
- election161

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Colleges

- . by-laws re
- . . . endowment of fellowships,
- etc384 ¶ 2
- . . . grants to384 ¶ 1
- . . . supporting pupils at384 ¶ 5

Collegiate institutes

- . by-laws re, grants to385

Commission

- . public utility—see Public utility
- commission
- . . . transportation—see Transportation
- commission

Commission of financial inquiry

- . expenses of320(3)
- . . . issue of320(1)
- . . . recommendation of320(2)

Commissioner

- . enforcement of order by, re
- township boundary line455(4)

Commissioner of industries

- . by-laws re411(1)
- . . . declaration of office236(1)

Commissioner of sewage works

- . by-laws re386 ¶ 5

Committee

- . county councillors in, voting of ..200

Common highway—See Highways**Community centres**

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Community programmes

- . grants for, by-laws re377 ¶ 30

Company

- . bridge, by-laws re taking stock
- in471

Compartments

- . marking ballots, for76
- . . . exclusion from98

Compensating agents

- . determination of, on amalgamation
- or annexation14(11)

Compensation—See also Compensation for expropriation

- . building line expropriation,
- re339(10)(11)
- . . . closing of road, re460
- . . . county court house or jail used
- by city or separated town,
- for363; 364; 366; 369; 370
- . . . reconsideration of371
- . . . gravel, etc., taken from land .469 ¶ 8
- . . . impounding animals, for ..379(1) ¶ 6
- . . . removal of obstructions to view
- of drivers, re467(2)
- . . . road allowance opened in
- mistake465
- . . . sideline road in double front
- concession, re464(5, 6)
- . . . use of sewage works, by-laws
- re377 ¶ 4

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Compensation for expropriation

- . award
- . . adoption by by-law required
 - . . . in certain cases349(12)
 - . . . repeal of by-law before349(2)
- . claim, making of340(1)
- . . exception re easement340(3)
- . . mental incompetent, etc., by340(2)
- . deferred widening, etc., of
 - . . highways, for
 - . . . buildings, apart from338(13) (b)
 - . . . buildings, for338(14) (a)
 - . . limitation338(12)
 - . . payment of338(15)
 - . . relief in special cases338(15)
- . determination of337(2)
- . excess land as334
- . fencing337(3)
- . interest on342; 344(1)
- . . refund of344(5)
- . payment into court344(1)
- . . corporation discharged by344(6)
- . . costs344(4)
- . . determination of claims344(3)
- . . entry on land, before348
- . . interest344(1)
- . . notice of344(2)
- . . person acting for unknown
 - . . . owner, by341
- . . refund of interest344(4)
- . . vesting order after345
- . payment of337(1)
- . public works, re
 - . . appeals re346(4)
 - . . claim, filing of346(2-6)
- . . severance337(4)
- . . standing instead of land343

Composite ballot papers

- . authorized73
- . . rejected, where108(3)

Conduits—See Pipes**Conservator of the peace**

- . returning officer as67(1)

Consolidated Revenue Fund

- . sinking fund paid into
 - . . Provincial Treasury315(2)

Consolidating debenture by-law

- . provisions re283

Constables

- . assistance of returning officer
 - . . by67(2)
- . . attendance at polling place60(4)
- . . chief
 - . . . constables appointed to
 - . . . polling places by60(4)
 - . . . disqualified as council
 - . . . member35(1) (d)
 - . . . permission re boxing matches,
 - . . . etc.379(1) ¶ 58
- . . declarations by236(3)
- . . filing236(3)
- . . formForm 21

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Constables—Con.

- . lock-up in charge of373(1)
- . . salary373(2)
- . . oath of secrecy by126
- . . presence at polling place103
- . . special
 - . . . swearing in68
 - . . . vote by, certificate re88

Construction—See Building by-laws**Contagious diseases**

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 64

Contested elections—See also**Motion to contest election**

- . bribery—see Bribery
- . corrupt practices—see Corrupt
 - . . practices
- . evidence on155; 162; 164(3)
- . proceedings
 - . . adding parties to163
 - . . entitling153(4)
 - . . time for153(1)
 - . . relator152(2)
 - . . affidavit by153(1)
 - . . claiming to be elected157
 - . . intervention by163(1) (b)
 - . . objection by, on hearing of
 - . . . motion159
 - . . recognizance by153(2, 3)
 - . . trial of152(1)
 - . . mode164(1)
- . witnesses excused on ground
 - . . of privileges, etc.182

Continuation schools

- . debentures for, payment
 - . . of282(1) (a)

Contracts—See also Agreements

- . city, with, awarded by board of
 - . . control206(1) (b)
- . . fire protection, by-laws re377 ¶ 12
- . . garbage disposal, for379(1) ¶ 75
- . . light, etc., in police village, for500(b)
- . . municipal
 - . . . auditor not to have interest
 - . . . in228(6)
 - . . . council members not to have
 - . . . interest in35(1) (q)
 - . . . council member, with, void36
 - . . . prior, exemption from market
 - . . . fees383(3)
 - . . public utility, supply of
 - . . . service of287
 - . . street oiling and watering, re377 ¶ 7

Control of sewage

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 125

Controllers

- . ballot papers for71(4)
- . . elector to vote once for87(1) (a)
- . . members of board of control
 - . . . cities less than 45,000207
 - . . . cities less than 100,000202
 - . . . cities more than 100,000201
 - . . . qualification in city less than
 - . . . 45,000207(2)
 - . . . vacancy in office168(1); 205(2)
 - . . . cities less than 45,000207(5)

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Conveyance	
defined, re conveying voters	
to polls	179(4)
Conveyance of prisoners	
responsibility for	362
Cooking equipment	
by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 130
Co-operative ownership	
corporation assessed for	260(3)
Cordwood	
by-laws re, measuring, etc.	382 ¶ 6
market fees, exemption	383(1)
Corn	
market fees, exemption	383(1)
Cornices	
by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 93
Corporation—See Incorporations of Municipalities;	
Municipal corporations;	
Nominee of corporation	
Corrupt practices—See also Bribery	
advances for	178(1) (c)
candidate disqualified for	171
evidence taken orally	164(2)
penalties not recoverable, when ..	183
posting of provisions re	181
quashing by-law for	278
inquiry where	279(3-5)
striking off votes for	164(3)
scrutiny of votes, on	273(4)
transportation furnished to voters	
.....	179(1, 2)
exception re private vehicles	179(3)
undue influence	190
Costs—See also Expenses	
application for quashing of by-law, re	277(3, 6); 279(2)
audit of accounts of local board	228(3)
capital, defined re sewer rates	380(1) (b)
compensation paid into court, re	344(4)
contested election, re	153(2)
intervening party, of	163(2)
returning officers, by	167
fencing, where land expropriated	337(3)
proceedings, fees of stenographic reporter as	2(2)
proceedings to declare seat vacant, rules re	176
recount of ballots, of	122
relief from, disclaimer	175(2, 3)
scrutiny of votes, of	273(1, 5)
solicitor, recovery by municipality	238(5)
Council—See Municipal councils;	
City council; County council; District council; Town council; Township council; Village council	

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Councillors	
ballot papers for	
election by general vote	71(1)
election by wards	71(2)
elector to vote once for each	87(3)
expense allowance	408
town—see Town council	
township—see Township council	
vacancy in office	150(3)
village—see Village council	
Counsel—See also Solicitors	
investigation of malfeasance, on	241(3)
Counties—See also Municipalities	
boundaries	
assumption by county council as county road	428(3)
bridges crossing	420; 421
by-laws re grants for maintaining	468(1) ¶ 4
joint jurisdiction, disputes where	456
maintenance of	435
maintenance of bridges on	434; 435
rivers as, driftwood in	439(2)
contracts with council members, void	36
council—see County council	
court house—see County court house	
defined	1(c)
existing towns	354
grants	6
opening, etc., highways in	468(1) ¶ 6
opening, etc., road on boundary lines	468(1) ¶ 2
inhabitants as bodies corporate	7
jail—see County jails	
services, to open land in	391 ¶ 12
township council in	31(1)
united, expenditure for works in	474
village council in	31(1)
warden—see Warden	
County assessor	
local assessor, as	227
County clerk—See Clerk of county	
County council—See also Municipal councils	
accommodation for judges provided by	360(2)
acquiring property for municipal and judicial purposes ..	363(4)
appropriations by, re publicity ..	411
approval by, of certain township by-laws re highways	459(6) (c)
assumption of highways, etc., from towns, etc.	428
duty	432
borrowing power	288
bridges maintained by	433
by-laws by	377; 384; 391; 396-399
abandonment of toll roads, re ..	430

MUNICIPAL—*Con.* SEC.County council—*Con.*

- by-laws by—*Con.*
- additional votes, re200
- assumption of boundary line
 - as county road428(3)
- assumption of highways, etc.,
 - from towns, etc.428
- borrowing, re 286(3) (a) ; 288(2, 3)
- erection of court house or
 - jail, for356(1)
- grant for county or township
 - boundary lines, re468(1) ¶ 4
 - grants for opening, etc., high-
ways in towns, etc.468(1) ¶ 5
- grants for patriotic purposes,
 - re378
- highways, re, limitation459(5)
- providing court house,
 - etc.286(3) (d)
- remuneration of
 - members405(1) ; 406(2)
- united counties, re expenditures
 - for works474(1, 2)
- care of court house by360(1)
- clerk—see Clerk of county council
- composition of26
- destitute mental defective
 - provided for by404
- determination by, re disputes
 - re township boundary lines455
- expenditure by for entertaining
 - civic guests, etc.410
- head—see Head of council
- jurisdiction over roads and
 - bridges419
- meetings
 - borrowing by-law,
 - re286(3) ; 288(2, 3)
 - election of warden at186
 - first184(2, 3)
 - place where held187 ; 188
 - special, re vacancy of
 - warden147(2)
 - urban municipality, in189(1)
- member
 - certificate of election185
 - formForm 19
 - commissioners, etc., of
 - works, as409
 - contracts with county, void36
 - disqualification of35
 - eligibility for other office35(2)
 - qualification of34
- petty cash fund, establishment
 - of220(4)
- plans for bridges submitted
 - by442(2)
- police village erected by487(1, 2)
- police village increased by488(1)
- rates levied by295(2)
- representation of village or
 - township on31(3)
- resignation of warden, to147(1)
- resolution by, re election of
 - warden186(3)
- votes on26(2) ; 200

MUNICIPAL—*Con.* SEC.

County court

- clerk—see Clerk of county court

County court house

- acquiring land for356(2)
- agreements re maintenance363
- not deemed debt not provided
 - in estimates286(2) (f)
- by-law for erection, etc.356(1)
- care and custody of360(1)
- division court in363(2)
- first meeting of county council
 - held at187
- insurable interest in365
- payment by cities and separated
 - towns for363 ; 364 ; 366-371
- provision for355(1)
- site366, 368
- sufficient for county and
 - city355(2, 4) ; 357

County court judge

- accommodation, etc., of360(2)
- appeal to, re polling
 - subdivisions58(9)
- approval by
 - by-law changing name of
 - street379(1) ¶ 95(b, e)
 - township by-laws re
 - highways459(6) (b)
- contested election tried by152(1)
- amendment of order168(2)
- appeal from170
- fiat for153(1, 2)
- mode of164
- more than one motion160
- proceedings, entitling of153(4)
- production of papers, etc.161
- return of judgment169
- disclaimer delivered to173
- inquiry before, re quashing by-law
 - for corrupt practices279(3, 4)
- investigation of malfeasance
 - by241(1)
 - fees241(2)
- judge defined
 - declaring seat vacant, re151(a)
 - expropriation, re332(b)
 - voting on by-laws, re255(c)
- leave
 - entry on land after by-law
 - for deferred widening,
etc., of highway338(2)
 - entry on land after expro-
priation by-law336
- order
 - declaring bridge as county
 - bridge431(2, 5, 6, 9)
 - maintenance of bridge assumed
 - by county, re431(17-19)
 - removal of obstructions to
 - view of drivers, re467(2)
 - recognition re quashing of
 - bylaw, before277(3, 4)
 - recurrent by121(6)
 - appointment for119(1) ; 121(1)
 - attendance at121(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

County court judge—Con.

- . recount by—Con.
- . . certificate of result121(10)
- . . costs, discretion re121(1,2)
- . . deputies for121(2)
- . . evidence on121(9)
- . . expenses of122(5)
- . . procedure on121(7,8)
- . . security of ballot boxes121(7)
- . . report by, re candidate disqualified for corrupt practices171(2)
- . . revision of voters' list by262(1)
- . . scrutiny of votes by273
- . . senior judge as sole arbitrator 347(1)
- . . surveyor appointed by, re sideline road in double front concession464(3)

County farms

- . by-laws re391 ¶ 4

County jails—See also Lock-ups

- . acquiring land for356(2)
- . by-laws for erection, etc.356(1)
- . care and custody of358(1)
- . employees
- . . appointment358(2)
- . . bonuses358(3)
- . . fees from prisoners prohibited ..359
- . . sick leave credits358(4)
- . . workmen's compensation358(5)
- . insurable interest in365
- . jail surgeon—see Jail surgeons
- . jailer—see Jailers
- . maintenance355(3)
- . officers—see Jail officers
- . offices, care of358(1)
- . payment by cities and separated towns for363; 364; 366; 367; 369-371
- . provision of366(1)
- . site366; 368
- . sufficient for county and city355(2,4); 357
- . used as lock-up374
- . yard, care of358(1)

County Judges Act

- . county court district under ..360(2)

County law association

- . accommodation of library360(1)

Court house—See County court house**Court of Appeal**

- . appeal to, from order declaring bridge as county bridge ..431(7,8)

Court of revision

- . chairman, remuneration of ...406(3)
- . member, nomination by board not required206(17)

Courts

- . accommodation, etc.360(1)

Crafts—See Vessels**MUNICIPAL—Con.**

SEC.

Cranes

- . by-laws re, construction, etc., of377 ¶ 47; 381 ¶ 6

Creeks

- . by-laws re
- . . flooding377 ¶ 16
- . . prohibiting obstruction394 ¶ 13

Cribs—See Vessels**Crops**

- . by-laws re seed supplies391 ¶ 10

Crown

- . retention by, of moneys payable, where default315(4)

Crown attorney

- . council member, disqualified as35(1)(j)
- . violation of secrecy reported to ..127

Crown lands

- . wet, purchase of394 ¶ 16

Crown Timber Act

- . licensee under469 ¶ 5

Culverts

- . by-laws re
- . . construction379(1) ¶ 73
- . . obstruction476 ¶ 5
- . . police village, in500(a)

Dairy products

- . by-laws prohibiting fore-stalling382 ¶ 5

Dams

- . by-laws re construction, etc. 377 ¶ 12

Danger signals

- . defacing, penalty for457(4)
- . erection457(1); 458
- . . method457(2)
- . . penalty for default457(3)

Date

- . debentures, of282(5-7)
- . due date for rates301
- . effective, for money by-laws 282(10)

Death

- . proof of262(2)

Debenture registry book

- . addresses shown in272(13)(c)
- . entry in, transfer by323(1,3)

Debentures

- . amount to be not less than \$50 ..326
- . amount to be raised annually ..282(3)
- . application of proceeds303(1)
- . application of surplus funds ..303(2)
- . by-laws for—see Money by-laws
- . city council, payment by206(2)
- . . cities under 45,000207(12)
- . county farms, for391 ¶ 4
- . coupons, execution of321(2)
- . date282(5,7)
- . dealing in fuel and food, for379(1) ¶ 47

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Debentures—*Con.*

- deficit on sale of327(3)
- full amount recoverable321(4)
- enforcement of by-laws, for485
- execution of321(1,3)
- expenditures for works in any
 - county of union, for474(4)
- expressed in sterling286(1)
- annual rates286(2)
- approval of by-law re286(3)
- fire engine in police village,
 - for503(2)
- fire halls, etc., for379(1) ¶ 24
- foreign funds, in285
- garbage disposal equipment,
 - for379(1) ¶ 75
- guarantee, temporary advances
 - to meet331
- hospitals, for282(1) (a) ; 377 ¶ 35
- interest variation of289
- issue282(5)
- change in mode282(4)
- extension of time for282(8,9)
- municipal council, by251
- investigations and reports on
 - waterworks, etc., for379(1) ¶ 82
- joint undertakings, for252
- loan on325(1)
- application of proceeds325(2)
- subsequent sale not prevented
 - by325(3)
- lost, replacement of324
- nurses' residences, for377 ¶ 35
- ownership certificates, endorse-
 - ment of323
- parks, etc., in police village,
 - for505(3) (b), (4)
- payment282(1)
- premium, sold at327(1,2)
- public utility extension,
 - for379(1) ¶ 52
- redemption before maturity282(12)
- redemption with sinking fund314
- reflooring of bridge, for447
- repayment of principal282(2)
- road-making machinery, for470
- sale or disposal, not deemed
 - hypothecation289(2)
- sewage work, for, payment of 380(4)
- signature on321(5)
- sinking fund invested in313
- Treasurer of Ontario, by315(3,5)
- interest on316
- snow-removal equipment, for470
- surplus funds, application303(2)
- tenders328
- transfer, mode of323(1,3)
- two or more purposes, for282(11)
- U.S. funds, in285
- validity where payments made
 - for one year322
- war memorials and patriotic
 - objects, for377 ¶ 69(a)
- works, etc., in police village,
 - for503; 519(5)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Debts—*See also Assets and liabilities*

- defined1(d)
- estimates of sums sufficient to
 - pay297(1)
- money by-laws re282
- projects not incurring, not pro-
 - vided in estimates, generally 286(2)

Declaration of qualifications

- candidate, by48(1)
- formForm 1

Declarations—*See also Affidavits;*

Oaths

- advance polls, re, by voter90(8)
- aldermen, re succession149(1,3)
- auditors, by236(6)
- filing236(7)
- formForm 23
- bridge as county bridge431
- constable, by236(3)
- filing of236(7)
- formForm 21
- councillors, re succession149(1,3)
- defaulters' lists certified by83(1)
- destruction of ballot papers, re138
- election of candidates, of118
- elector, of259(2,4)
- formForm 24
- friend of blind voter, by100(5)
- formForm 14
- office, of184(3,4)
- filing of236(7)
- form ofForm 18
- more than one office236(2)
- taking of236(1); 237
- recount, result of121(11)
- religious objections to marking
 - ballot paper100(2)
- tenant, by, under *Canada*
 - Evidence Act*260(4)
- voter's incapacity to mark
 - ballot paper100
- formForm 13

Defaulters' list—*See also Voters' list*

- copies, furnishing of83(3)
- delivery to deputy returning
 - officer84(1)
- disqualification from voting,
 - under40
- preparation of83(1)
- each subdivision, for83(2)

Defence committees

- levies for, on full values295(1)

Deficit

- debentures, on327(3)
- full amount recoverable321(4)

Dental services

- employees, provision for, re377 ¶ 61

Department of Agriculture

- county farm operated in
 - conjunction with391 ¶ 4(b)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

Department of Education
 . art schools approved by384 ¶ 3

Department of Education Act
 . community programme
 under377 ¶ 30

Department of Health
 . approval
 . equipment for garbage
 disposal379(1) ¶ 75
 . money by-laws388(1) (d)
 . enforcement of by-laws re
 massagists by386(3)
 . undertaking by379(1) ¶ 52(e)

Department of Highways
 . plans for bridges submitted
 to442(2)
 . specifications for bridges
 approved by442

Department of Lands and Forests
 . plan filed with, where road
 allowance deviated from481(2)

Department of Municipal Affairs
 . approval
 . allowances for local boards407
 . by-laws for destruction of
 records377 ¶ 21
 . by-laws re industrial
 sites379(1) ¶ 49
 . by-laws re pensions377 ¶ 59(b)
 . by-laws re tourist and trailer
 camps401 ¶ 15
 . by-laws re war memorials377 ¶ 69
 . expending of reserve fund
 moneys298(3)
 . remuneration of trustees of
 police village494
 . sale or lease of industrial
 site, re379(1) ¶ 49(b, c)
 . special rate for Federation
 of Agriculture296(1)
 . auditor's duties prescribed by229
 . auditor of local board deter-
 mined by228(2)
 . commission of financial inquiry
 recommended by320(2)
 . costs of audit for local board
 determined by228(3)
 . Department, defined1(d)
 . form of estimates prescribed
 by297(4)
 . forms of by-laws and notices
 approved by525
 . return by, to
 Assembly217(3), 223(3)
 . returns to, by auditor234(4)
 . returns to, by clerk217(1, 2)
 . returns to, by treasurer223(1, 2)
 . returns to, default233
 . security by municipal officers
 approved by234(2)
 . information re234(4)
 . notices re234(6)
 . statement of revenues and ex-
 penditures prescribed by235

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

Department of Municipal Affairs
 Act
 . local board defined
 under53(6); 228(1); 234(7); 407
 . municipality defined under298(1)
 . order under329(14)

Departments and sub-departments
 . amalgamation of206(10)
 . cities under 45,000207(14)
 . department of industries,
 establishment of411
 . head—see Heads of departments

Deposit
 . appeals re polling subdivisions
 not required58(9)
 . cost of recount, for121(1); 122(3)
 . recognizance re quashing of
 by-law, in lieu of277(5, 6)
 . security by municipal officers234(4)
 . special sums for Federation
 of Agriculture296(6)
 . treasurer, by221

Deputy assessment commissioner
 . appointment226(2)

Deputy clerk—See Clerk of
 municipality

Deputy clerk of Crown
 . council members, disqualified
 as35(1) (p)

Deputy reeves
 . authority to call out help
 re fires394 ¶ 7
 . casting vote, at election
 of warden186(4)
 . council members, as29
 . county council members, as26
 . elector to vote once for each33(1)
 . right to, trial of152(1)
 . relator152(2)
 . town council members, as29
 . township council members, as31
 . vacancy in office150(1)
 . village council member, as31
 . votes on county council26(2); 200

Deputy registrar
 . council member, disqualified
 as35(1) (k)

Deputy returning officers
 . added as party to proceedings
 re contested election163(1) (a)
 . advance polls, for
 . appointment90(6)
 . oath of voter required by90(11)
 . seal affixed to ballot box90(13)
 . appointment of56(1) (d)
 . advance polls, re90(6)
 . cities over 100,000, in56(2)
 . appointment of persons to
 attend at polling places,
 produced to259(3)
 . arrest by67(2)
 . attending bed-ridden patient at
 poll in soldiers' hospital91(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Deputy returning officers—Con.**

- . ballot box delivered to, after votes counted114
- . ballot box not to be taken home by116
- . . . penalty for130(h)
- . ballot box sealed by
 - . . . after votes counted114
 - . . . before poll92
- . ballot boxes delivered to69(3)
- . . . default, procedure where69(6)
- . ballot boxes shown by, before sealing92
- . ballot packets sealed by110(2)
- . ballot papers delivered to75
- . . . other papers, penalty for130(d)
- . ballot papers initialled by93(1) (f)
- . . . penalty for default132(1)
- . ballot papers received by97(2)
- . . . wrongful refusal, penalty133
- . ballots counted improperly by121
- . ballots marked by, where voter incapacitated100
- . ballots miscounted by, penalty133
- . ballots rejected by108(1)
- . cancelled ballots kept by101
- . certificate of result of poll by111(4)
- . certificate of taxes paid, filed by40(2)
- . clerk as
 - . . . advance poll, re90(6)
 - . . . no polling subdivisions, where86
- . conservator of peace, as67(1)
- . constables sworn by68
- . costs of contesting election payable by, when167
- . declaration of elector before259(4)
- . declined ballots kept by99
- . defaulters' list delivered to84(1)
- . directions to voters
 - . . . delivered to77
 - . . . placarded by78
- . entry of name on voters' list, by37(7)
- . interrupted election resumed by120
- . neglect to act66
- . new election, for148(3)
- . oath of, after closing of poll114(3)
- . . . formForm 17
- . . . not to be placed in ballot box113(1) (b), (2)
- . oath of office by236(4)
- . . . administration of236(5)
- . . . form ofForm 22
- . oaths administered by95(3); 137
- . objections to ballot papers noted by109
- . penalties
 - . . . ballot papers, re130
 - . . . false voters' list or poll book129
 - . . . neglect of duties132(2)
 - . . . receiving vote of person refusing to take oath93(2)
- . poll book delivered to84(1)
- . poll book furnished to80
- . poll book initialled by96
- . poll clerk appointed by56(4)
- . poll clerk as66(4, 5)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Deputy returning officers—Con.**

- . presence at polling place103
- . proceedings by, on tender of vote93(1)
- . . . wrongful, liability167
- . provisions re corrupt practices posted up by181
- . refusal to act66(1)
- . second ballot, notation of, by94(2)
- . statement by111(1)
- . . . delay where election interrupted117
- . . . disposal of111(2); 113(1, 2)
- . . . false, penalty for133
- . . . signing of131(3)
- . unable to act66(1, 5)
- . violation of secrecy reported by127(1)
- . vote by, certificate re88
- . vote on by-law, for257(1)
- . . . notice to state257(6)
- . voters' list delivered to81(2); 82; 84(1)
- . votes counted by107

Deputy sheriff

- . council members, as, disqualified35(1) (c)

Deputy treasurer—See Treasurer**Derricks**

- . erection, etc., by-laws re377 ¶ 47

Detonators

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 8(c)

Direction to voters—See Voters**Disclaimer**

- . alderman, by149(1, 3, 4)
- . costs, relief from175(2, 3)
- . councillor, by149(1, 3, 4)
- . delivery of
 - . . . after complaint173
 - . . . before complaint172
- . duplicate delivered to clerk174
- . form of
 - . . . after complaint173
 - . . . before complaint172
- . resignation, as175(1)

Diseases

- . contagious, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 64

Dispatch messengers

- . by-laws re children as403 ¶ 1

Disputes

- . agreements with other municipalities, arbitration, by-laws re377 ¶ 8

Dissolution of municipalities

- . application for
 - . . . assent of electors to25(5)
 - . . . Minister, by25(4)
 - . . . municipality, by25(2, 3)
 - . . . public hearing of25(6)
- . Municipal Board
 - . . . powers of, re25(7)
 - . . . rules, etc., of25(8)
- . municipality, defined25(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Distilleries**

- nuisance by-laws379(1) ¶ 110

District

- existing towns354
- improvement—see Improvement districts

District court clerk—See Clerk of district court**District court judge**

- appeal to, re polling subdivisions58(9)
- approval
- by-law for changing name of street379(1) ¶ 95(b, e)
- township by-laws re highways459(6) (a)
- contested election tried by152(1)
- amendment of order168(2)
- appeal from170
- fiat for153(1, 2)
- mode164
- more than one motion160
- proceedings, entitling of153(4)
- production of papers, etc.161
- return of judgment169
- disclaimer delivered to173
- inquiry before, re quashing by-law for corrupt practices 279(3, 4)
- investigation of malfeasance by241(1)
- fees241(2)
- judge defined
- declaring seat vacant, re ..151(a)
- expropriation, re332(b)
- voting on by-laws, re255(c)
- leave
- entry on land after by-law for deferring widening etc., of highway338(3)
- entry on land after expropriation by-law336
- recognizance re quashing of by-law, before277(3, 4)
- recount by121(6)
- appointment for119(1); 121(1)
- attendance at121(4)
- certificate of result121(10)
- costs, discretion re122(1, 2)
- deputies for121(2)
- evidence on121(9)
- expenses of122(5)
- procedure on121(7, 8)
- security of ballot boxes121(7)
- report by, re candidate disqualified for corrupt practices171(2)
- revision of voters' list by262(1)
- scrutiny of votes by273
- senior judge as sole arbitrator347(1)
- surveyor appointed by, re side line road in double front concession464(3)

Ditches

- by-laws re obstruction476 ¶ 5
- excavation, by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 80

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Ditches and Watercourses Act**

- remuneration of clerk for duties under238(2)
- unaffected by this Act379(1) ¶ 83(b)

Division court

- clerk or bailiff, disqualified as council member35(1) (i)
- county court in363(2)

Docks

- by-laws re
- construction, re377 ¶ 43, 47
- grants for377 ¶ 34
- injury, etc., re377 ¶ 45
- removal of obstructions377 ¶ 49, 50

Documents—See also Books and records

- destruction of, by-laws re ...377 ¶ 21
- election
- penalty for destruction131
- production as evidence140
- inspection of216(1)
- municipal, fees for copies238(3)

Dogs

- by-laws re kennels379(1) ¶ 1

Drain contractors and layers

- by-laws re licensing401 ¶ 3

Drainage—See also Sewers

- by-laws re377 ¶ 15, 16
- acquiring land for381 ¶ 4
- regulations for sanitation379(1) ¶ 69
- wet lands394 ¶ 16

Drains

- by-laws re
- construction of ...377 ¶ 15; 381 ¶ 4
- contractors and layers401 ¶ 3
- fence crossing379(1) ¶ 22
- grounds, yards, etc379(1) ¶ 68
- injury, etc., re377 ¶ 44
- prohibiting obstruction379(1) ¶ 74
- removal of obstructions ...377 ¶ 50

Draymen

- by-law re licensing395 ¶ 1
- insurance requirements395 ¶ 4

Dressed hogs

- market fees, exemption383(1)

Driftwood

- keeping rivers free from439; 440

Drill shed

- by-laws re
- acquisition of land for381 ¶ 5
- debentures for, payment of282(1) (a)

Drivers

- obstructions to view, removal of ..467

Driving schools

- by-laws re401 ¶ 4
- instructors, by-laws re401 ¶ 4

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Dry cleaners	
by-laws re licensing, etc.	377 ¶ 24
Dualin— <i>See</i> Explosives	
Dues— <i>See</i> Fees	
Dwelling house	
by-laws re heat, in	
rented	379(1) ¶ 63
hay, straw, etc., in	491(9)
Dye works	
by-laws re fire-protec-	
tion	379(1) ¶ 33
Dyers	
by-laws re licensing, etc.	377 ¶ 24
Dynamite— <i>See</i> Explosives	
Earth closets	
by-laws re	
cleaning of	379(1) ¶ 67
inspection fees	379(1) ¶ 24
use of	379(1) ¶ 66
Easement	
claim to compensation	
re	340(3); 346(6)
land, as, re expropriation	312(c)
Eaves	
by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 93
Education	
investments for, disposal of	317; 318
levies for	295(1)
Educational institutions	
lending of books by	379(1) ¶ 133
Educational societies	
by-laws re grants to	391 ¶ 1
Eggs	
by-laws prohibiting	
forestalling	382 ¶ 5
market fees, exemption	383(2)
Elections— <i>See also</i> Ballot;	
Electors; Nominations;	
Vote; Voters; Voters' list	
absence from municipality,	
advance poll	90
acclamation, by	49
term of office	53(5)
advance polls	90
aldermen	27(2)
assistants	
appointment of	56(5)
presence at polling place	103
biennial	53; 54
change to	54(3)
bribery— <i>see</i> Bribery	
by-laws re terms of office	53
candidates— <i>see</i> Candidates	
cards, prohibited on polling	
day	105(1)
penalty for default	105(2)
commencement delayed	120
contested— <i>see</i> Contested	
elections	
corrupt practices— <i>see</i> Corrupt	
practices	

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Elections— <i>Con.</i>	
deputy returning officer— <i>see</i>	
Deputy returning officers	
documents	
disposal of, after election...	138(3)
penalty for destruction	131
production as evidence	140
expenses	178
expenses of officers	143
first in new municipality, poll	
book for	80
general	37-150
general vote, by— <i>see</i> General vote	
hospital confinement, advance	
poll	90
interrupted	120
invalid	
costs payable by returning	
officer, when	167
new election	165(2); 166
removal where	165(1)
local boards, of	53(6)
new	
before first council meeting	148(4)
council meeting when	148(8)
death of candidate, on	51
holding of	148(1)
insufficient persons elected	50
invalid election, where	165(2); 166
returning officers, etc.	148(3)
terms of members	148(6)
time of	148(5)
vacancy of controller's office	
in cities less than 45,000 ..	207(5)
warrant for	148(2)
nomination meeting— <i>see</i>	
Nomination meetings	
oaths re, administration of	137
officers— <i>see</i> Returning officer;	
Deputy returning officers;	
Poll clerks	
penalties re	129-135
place of	55
police village, in— <i>see</i> Police	
village	
poll clerk— <i>see</i> Poll clerks	
polling places— <i>see</i> Polling	
places	
proceedings contrary to Act,	
effect of	142(c)
returning officer— <i>see</i> Returning	
officer	
secrecy of proceedings	123-128
violation, penalty for	134
staggered system, change to	54(1)
town councillors, of	28; 31
validity	142
validity, trial of	152(1)
relator	152(2)
village councillors, of	31
void, polling subdivision formed	
wrongly, not to	58(10)
ward, by— <i>see</i> Wards	
warrant, penalty for destruction,	
etc.	131

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

- Electors—See also Assent of electors; Elections; Vote; Voters; Voters' list**
- . appeal by, re polling sub-divisions re58(9)
 - . declarations by259(2, 4)
 - . . formForm 24
 - . defined1(f)
 - . . voting on by-laws, re255
 - . determination of33(2)
 - . disqualification for arrears of taxes379(1) ¶ 51
 - . meetings—see Nomination meetings
 - . municipal, defined1(m)
 - . number, certificate of clerk re33(3, 4)
 - . number not to exceed 45058(3)
 - . . effect of default58(10)
 - . . notice where default58(5)
 - . . redivision where default58(6)
 - . number of votes by87
 - . petition by
 - . . by-law re aldermen on city council, re27(6)
 - . . by-law re composition of town council, re29(7, 8)
 - . . relator at contested election, as152(2)
 - . . returning officer replaced by66(2)
 - . . submission of questions to, by-laws re377 ¶ 18

Electric poles

- . by-laws re
 - . . erection of391 ¶ 6
 - . . erection on streets379(1) ¶ 96, 97

Electric wires

- . by-laws re
 - . . erection of391 ¶ 6
 - . . erection on streets379(1) ¶ 96, 97

Electrical power system

- . extension, borrowing by-laws for379(1) ¶ 52
- . investigation and reports re379(1) ¶ 82

Electrical power works

- . excavating on highways near, notice to owner438

Electricians

- . by-laws re, licensing of401 ¶ 5

Electricity

- . debentures for, payment of282(1) (a)

Elevators

- . by-laws re, construction, etc.377 ¶ 47; 381 ¶ 6

Emergency measures

- . by-laws re organization and maintenance378(b) (ii, iii)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Employees

- . county jail, of—see County jails
- . defined
 - . . pensions, re240(5)
 - . . sick leave credits, re377 ¶ 61
- . employment of, agreement re not deemed debt not provided in estimates286(2) (t)
- . municipal—see Municipal employes
- . railway—see Railway employees

Encroachments

- . buildings on highways379(1) ¶ 91
- . refacing, on buildings379(1) ¶ 94

Encumbrance

- . unpaid purchase money as4

Engineers

- . appointment, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 60
- . declaration of office236(1)
- . report re by-law for construction of drains, etc.377 ¶ 15

Entertainment

- . civic guests, expenditures for410

Entry on land

- . by-law for deferred widening, etc., of highway, after 338(3, 8, 9)
- . by-law for expropriation, after336

Erection of municipalities

- . application, authorization11(6)
- . assets and liabilities19
- . by-laws in force after17(1, 3)
- . court house and jail11(9)
- . improvement district
 - . . as town11(3)
 - . . as township11(2)
 - . . as village11(1)
- . jurisdiction of old council22(1)
- . larger area, inclusion of, on11(7, 8)
- . local boards, where wards13(3)
- . Municipal Board
 - . . order as to12(4)
 - . . powers12(3)
 - . . name, boundaries, etc.12(1)
 - . . town as city11(5)
 - . . township as city11(5)
 - . . village
 - . . . as city11(5)
 - . . . as town11(4)
 - . . wards, division into13(1)
 - . . local boards13(3)

Estimates—See also Assessment;**Rates**

- . allowances in297(2)
- . amount collected
 - . . exceeding estimates300(2)
 - . . falling short of requirements300(1)
- . debts to be provided in286
- . defined, re temporary loans329(6)
- . furnished to board of control206(16)
- . . cities under 45,000207(9)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Estimates—Con.

- percentage for temporary loans329(2-6)
- prepared by board of control206(1) (a)
- cities under 45,000207(9)
- expenditures in accordance with206(2), 207(10-12)
- prepared by municipal council297(1)
- allowances in297(2)
- form297(4)
- reserve funds298(1)
- expending of298(3)
- investment of298(2)
- submission to council by other boards297(5)

Evidence—See also Proof

- application for by-law duly signed254(3)
- ballot papers, endorsement of140
- by-law as253(2, 4)
- contested election, re. 155, 162, 164(2)
- copies of municipal documents, as216(3)
- debentures lost, of324
- documents, production of140
- hearing re declaration of bridge as county bridge431(4)
- inquiry re quashing by-law for corrupt practices, on279(4)
- inspection of ballot papers, re140
- recount, on121(9)
- taken in shorthand2(1)

Examiner—See Special examiner**Excavation of trenches**

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 80
- interference with utilities, notice to owner438

Executive committees in townships

- application of provisions for boards of control to208(8)
- by-law for208(1)
- amendment or repeal208(2, 9)
- effective date208(2)
- composition of208(1)
- expenses of members208(5)
- head of council, absence or vacancy in office of, who to act208(6)
- quorum208(7)
- salaries of members209
- term of office of members208(3)
- vacancies, filling of208(4)

Exemption

- expense allowance, of408

Exhibitions—See also Fairs

- by-laws re377 ¶ 18, 19
- endowment of384 ¶ 2
- fat or live stock377 ¶ 31
- licensing of401 ¶ 6, 7
- police villages, in507(1) (k)
- police village, in505, 507(1) (k)
- sparring, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 58

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Expenditures

- city council by206(2)
- cities under 45,000207(9-12)
- current, contributions to pension funds deemed377 ¶ 59(c)
- entertaining civic guests410
- estimates of297(1)
- publicly, for, by-laws re391 ¶ 7
- statement published by council re. 235
- travelling on civic business410
- works in any county of union, for474

Expense allowance

- exemption408

Expenses—See also Costs

- board of control in cities under 45,000207(6)
- candidates, of178(2)
- cleaning closets, etc.379(1) ¶ 67
- commission of financial inquiry320(3)
- election officers, of143
- entertaining civic guests410
- garbage disposal, of379(1) ¶ 77
- laying of pipes, etc., under highways377 ¶ 53
- lock-ups, re374
- jail used as374
- keeping prisoners in375
- numbering of lots394 ¶ 8
- recount of votes by judge122(5)
- subdivision of land, re299
- travelling on civic business410
- works in police village, of517

Explosives

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 10
- erecting magazines379(1) ¶ 10
- fees for support of magazines379(1) ¶ 9
- fences around buildings379(1) ¶ 14
- limiting quantity to be kept379(1) ¶ 11
- prohibiting manufacture379(1) ¶ 12
- regulating business of manufacturing379(1) ¶ 15, 16
- regulating storage and transportation379(1) ¶ 8
- storing, etc.379(1) ¶ 17
- submission of plans of premises379(1) ¶ 13

Express messengers

- by-laws re children as403 ¶ 1

Expropriation of land

- by-laws for333(1, 3)
- authorizing entry on land for survey only349
- entry on land after336
- compensation—see Compensation for expropriation
- deemed, where mistakes in opening road allowance465(1)
- deferred widening, etc., of highways, for338

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Expropriation of land—Con.**

- . expropriation defined332(a)
- . industrial sites, for379(1) ¶ 49
- . more than required333(2)
- . . use as compensation334
- . parks, for377 ¶ 63
- . power of, included in power to acquire5
- . public works, for346

Factories

- . by-laws re
- . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
- . . fire protection379(1) ¶ 33

Fairs—See also Exhibitions

- . by-laws re, for sale of cattle, etc.397 ¶ 1

Fares

- . buses, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 88
- . cabs, etc., by-laws re391 ¶ 11(b), 395 ¶ 1

Farm organizations

- . grants to394 ¶ 5
- . members' dues, addition to collector's roll, by-law re ..394 ¶ 6

Farm products

- . by-laws re
- . . public fair for sale of397 ¶ 1
- . . regulating vending382 ¶ 3

Farmers

- . relatives of
- . . disqualified from voting on money by-laws260(1)(b, c)
- . . not electors33(2)
- . . voters' list, on..37(1)(d), (5, 6), 39
- . special rate on, for Federation of Agriculture296(1)
- . . avoidance of296(4)
- . . duty of treasurer re296(6-8)
- . . nature of296(5)

Farms

- . county, by-laws re establishment of391 ¶ 4

Fat stock exhibitions

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 31

Federation of Agriculture—See also Ontario Federation of Agriculture

- . special rate for membership fees296(1)
- . . avoidance of296(4)
- . . by-law in force until repealed296(3)
- . . duty of treasurer re296(6-8)
- . . nature of296(5)
- . . power to vary.....296(2)

Fees

- . allowance by council232
- . building operations, use of highway during379(1) ¶ 92
- . buildings encroaching on highway379(1) ¶ 91
- . certificate of compliance with regulations re trades, etc..248(1)
- . certificates re assessment roll ..85(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Fees—Con.**

- . cleaning closets, etc., for..379(1) ¶ 67
- . commission of financial inquiry320(3)
- . copies of municipal documents216(1), 238(3)
- . debentures lost, replacement of....324
- . election officers, of143
- . harbour, by-laws re377 ¶ 48
- . investigation of malfeasance by judge241(2)
- . licences
- . . bailiffs390 ¶ 1(b)
- . . exhibitions, etc.401 ¶ 7(b)
- . . food shops399(1) ¶ 6(a)
- . . fruit dealers399(1) ¶ 4
- . . fuel dealers401 ¶ 8(a)
- . . lending libraries379(1) ¶ 133
- . . manufacturing explosives379(1) ¶ 16
- . . meat sellers400 ¶ 1
- . . old gold dealers402 ¶ 2
- . . police village507(2)
- . . public garages379(1) ¶ 127
- . . salesmen399(1) ¶ 1(f)
- . . salvage shops, etc.396
- . . service stations379(1) ¶ 128
- . . trades, etc.247(2, 3)
- . . . refund where revoked247(6)
- . . transient traders401 ¶ 17(e)
- . . victualling houses399(1) ¶ 5(a)
- . . wheeled vehicles388(1) ¶ 109
- . parking lots, by-laws re377 ¶ 67
- . parking meters, by-laws re476 ¶ 7
- . public fairs for sale of cattle397 ¶ 1(a)
- . . stenographic reporter2(2)
- . voters' list from clerk of the peace84(2)
- . war memorials, re377 ¶ 69(g)
- . waste-paper boxes, maintenance of249
- . weighing machines, by-laws re382 ¶ 10, 394 ¶ 15

Fellowships

- . by-laws re endowment384 ¶ 2

Fences

- . along highways, insufficiency of443(3)
- . by-laws re
- . . along highway379(1) ¶ 19
- . . along highway, prohibition ..476 ¶ 3
- . . barbed wire fences379(1) ¶ 21
- . . buildings for storage of explosives379(1) ¶ 14
- . . division fences379(1) ¶ 20
- . . exercise of powers391 ¶ 5
- . . height and kind379(1) ¶ 18
- . . indecent placards, etc., on379(1) ¶ 121
- . . swimming pools, private, re379(1) ¶ 23
- . . water gates379(1) ¶ 22
- . removal where obstructing view of drivers467

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Fencing	
. compensation for, re expropriated land	337(3)
Ferries	
. grants to, by-laws re	377 ¶ 32
Ferries Act	
. monopoly under	248(1)
Fiat	
. notice of motion re contested election, for	153(1, 2)
Finances	
. commission of financial inquiry ..	320
Fire	
. by-laws re	
. agreements re protection ..	394 ¶ 3
. ash removal	379(1) ¶ 36
. authority to call out help ..	394 ¶ 7
. buildings	379(1) ¶ 32, 38
. chimneys, etc	379(1) ¶ 35
. dangerous	
. manufactures	379(1) ¶ 34
. enforcing assistance ..	379(1) ¶ 42
. establishing fire	
. companies	379(1) ¶ 25
. fire buckets	379(1) ¶ 39
. fire halls, equipment, etc.	379(1) ¶ 24
. inspection of premises ..	379(1) ¶ 40
. joint brigade	394 ¶ 4
. persons distinguishing selves at	381 ¶ 7
. preventing spreading ..	379(1) ¶ 41
. providing against	
. accidents	379(1) ¶ 26
. regulations, for	379(1) ¶ 42
. scuttles	379(1) ¶ 37
. setting and precautions ..	379(1) ¶ 28
. smoking in shops	379(1) ¶ 27
. stables, etc., in	379(1) ¶ 33
. township areas	394 ¶ 1
Fire areas	
. townships, in	394 ¶ 1-3
Fire buckets	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 39
Fire companies	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 25
Fire departments	
. by-laws re joint operation	377 ¶ 5
. not debt not provided in estimates	286(2)(p)
. joint, establishment of ..	394 ¶ 4, 504(2)
. nomination by board of control, requirements	206(17)
Fire engineers	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 25
Fire engines	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 24
. joint use	394 ¶ 4
. police villages, for	502(1)(b)
. control and care of	502(5)
. purchase of	503(1)

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Fire hall	
. by-laws re	
. erection	379(1) ¶ 24
. joint use	394 ¶ 4
Fire insurance	
. premium note not deemed debt not provided in estimates ..	286(2)(a)
Fire prevention	
. police villages, in	
. ashes	509(10)
. charcoal furnaces	509(12)
. chimneys	509(6)
. fire buckets	509(2)
. furnaces, etc.	509(3)
. hay, straw, etc., in dwelling house	509(9)
. ladders	509(1)
. light in stables, etc.	509(5)
. lighting fires on streets ...	509(8)
. lime	509(11)
. securing fire carried through streets	509(7)
. stovepipes, etc.	509(4)
Fire protection	
. agreements, by-laws re	377 ¶ 1
. not debt not provided in estimates	286(2)(d, e)
. police villages, in	502(1)(b)
. agreements	500(c), 504(1)
. purchase of appliances	503(1)
Fire sale	
. application of by-law re licensing transient traders	401 ¶ 16
Fire wardens	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 25
Firearms	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 29
Fire-fighting equipment	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 24
Firemen	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 25
. appointment, etc., in town- ships	394 ¶ 2
. superannuation funds	386 ¶ 6
. rewards, to, by-laws re	381 ¶ 7
Firewood	
. by-laws re deposit on highway	476 ¶ 3
. market fees, exemption	383(1)
Fireworks	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 30, 31
Fiscal year	
. municipalities, in	246
Fish	
. by-laws re	
. delivery and exposure for sale	379(1) ¶ 44
. inspection of	379(1) ¶ 45
. prohibiting forestalling ...	382(5)
. regulating vending ..	382(3), 400(1)
. regulating vending in streets	382(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Flesh	
by-laws re delivery and exposure for sale	379(1) ¶ 44
Flood control	
by-laws re	377 ¶ 17
damage prevention, agreement re	377 ¶ 17
Floods	
by-laws re	377 ¶ 16, 17
Flowers	
by-laws regulating vending in streets	382 ¶ 2
Fodder	
by-laws re	
regulating vending	382 ¶ 3
weighing	383(5)
dwelling house, in	509(9)
market fees, exemption	383(1)
Food	
by-laws re	
buying and selling of	379(1) ¶ 47
delivery and exposure for sale	379(1) ¶ 44
inspection of	379(1) ¶ 45
seizure of cattle, etc., unfit for	389 ¶ 3
tainted, seizure of	379(1) ¶ 46
Food shops	
by-laws re licensing of	399(1) ¶ 6
Footpaths	
by-laws re	
setting apart from highway	469 ¶ 4
vehicles on	377 ¶ 54
Foreign funds	
debentures expressed in	285
Forms	
approval by Department	525
ballot papers	72, Forms 3-6
vote on by-laws, for	Form 25
vote on question, for	Form 26
certificate annexed to declaration of incapacity to mark ballot	Form 15
certificate as to assessment roll and voters' list	Form 9
certificate as to voters who have voted at advance poll	Form 11
certificate in poll book	107
certificate of election of county council member	Form 19
certificate to enter name on voters' list	Form 10
declaration by auditor	Form 23
declaration by constable	Form 21
declaration by elector	Form 24
declaration by friend of blind voter	Form 14
declaration of office	Form 20
declaration of qualification by candidate	Form 1
declaration of voter's incapacity to mark ballot paper	Form 13

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Forms—Con.	
declaration by voter, re advance poll	90(8)
directions to voters	Form 7
vote on by-law, re	Form 27
disclaimer of office	
after complaint	173
before complaint	172
election, effect of mistakes re	142(b)
notice of promulgation of by-law	Form 28
oath of allegiance	Form 2
oath of deputy returning officer after closing of poll	Form 17
oath of office by returning officers, etc.	Form 22
oath of poll clerk or messenger delivering ballot box to clerk	Form 16
oath of secrecy	Form 18
oath of voter	95(1), Form 12
poll book	Form 8
Fowl	
by-laws re	
prohibiting keeping of	379(1) ¶ 2
regulating keeping of	379(1) ¶ 1
Fox bounties	
by-laws re	377 ¶ 33
Foxes	
by-laws re keeping of	379(1) ¶ 1, 2
Franchise—See also Monopolies; Vote	
buses, by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 88
waste-paper boxes on streets, maintenance of	249
Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act	
council member in custody under	144(c)
Freeholders	
locality, of, petition for police village by	487(2), 490(2)
police village, in, petition for annexation by	488(1)
Fruit	
by-laws re	
delivery and exposure for sale	379(1) ¶ 44
prohibiting forestalling	382 ¶ 5
prohibiting sale on streets	399(1) ¶ 3
regulating vending in streets	382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14
market fees, exemption	383(2)
Fruit dealers	
by-laws re licences	399(1) ¶ 4
Fuel	
by-laws re	
buying and selling of	379(1) ¶ 47
measuring, etc.	382 ¶ 6
storage	379(1) ¶ 130
Fuel dealers	
by-laws re licensing	401 ¶ 8
Fuel delivery men	
by-laws re licensing	401 ¶ 9

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.**

Funds—See Grants; Reserve funds;
Sinking fund

Furnaces

- . fire prevention 509(3)
- . charcoal 509(12)

Furniture

- . court house, etc., liability of
municipality for 360(3)

Game

- . by-laws re delivery and
exposure for sale 379(1) ¶ 44

Garages

- . by-laws re
- . . erection of, on parking
lots 377 ¶ 67
- . . location of 379(1) ¶ 120
- . . public, licensing of 379(1) ¶ 127

Garbage collection

- . agreements re 377 ¶ 5
- . . not debt not provided in
estimates 286(2) (p)
- . debentures for, payment
of 282(1) (b)

Garbage disposal

- . by-laws re 379(1) ¶ 75-78
- . . joint operation 377 ¶ 5
- . . . not debt not provided in
estimates 286(2) (p)
- . . land used for 379(1) ¶ 112

Gardens

- . by-laws re 377 ¶ 69
- . . vehicles in 377 ¶ 54
- . . police village, in 505

Gas codes and standards

- . adoption of, by
by-law 379(1) ¶ 132

Gas pipes

- . by-laws re
- . . laying along
highways 379(1) ¶ 100
- . . laying of 402 ¶ 6
- . excavation on highways
near, notice to owner 438

Gas works

- . by-laws re nuisances 379(1) ¶ 110
- . debentures for, payment
of 282(1) (a)
- . extension, borrowing by-laws
for 379(1) ¶ 52
- . investigation and reports
re 379(1) ¶ 82
- . police village, in 519(1)

Gasoline—See Explosives**Gasoline pipes**

- . highways, under 377 ¶ 53

Gasoline stations

- . by-laws re licences 379(1) ¶ 128

Gazette—See Ontario Gazette**MUNICIPAL—Con.****SEC.****General vote**

- . election by
- . . ballot papers 71(2)
- . . boards of control 201, 202, 207
- . . deputy returning officers for
advance polls 90(6)
- . . nomination meeting 43(3), 44(2)
- . . number of votes by each
elector 87(1, 2)
- . . recount of votes by wards 121(2)
- . . vacancy in office of alderman
or councillor, where 149(1)

Goats

- . by-laws re
- . . prohibiting keeping of 379(1) ¶ 2
- . . rabies, losses by owner
from 391 ¶ 2
- . . regulating keeping of 379(1) ¶ 1

Governor-General in Council

- . by-laws re highways approved
by 459(4)

Grain

- . by-laws re
- . . prohibiting forestalling 382 ¶ 5
- . . regulating vending 382 ¶ 3
- . . regulating vending in
streets 382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14
- . market fees, exemption 383(1)

Grain elevators

- . by-laws re
- . . erection, etc. 377 ¶ 47
- . . fixed assessment 379(1) ¶ 48

Grants

- . by-laws re
- . . aeronautics, for 377 ¶ 9
- . . agricultural and other bodies,
to 391 ¶ 1
- . . agricultural commodity
groups, re 394 ¶ 5
- . . armed forces, to 377 ¶ 25
- . . art schools, to 384 ¶ 3
- . . bands of music,
for 378(a) (iii), 379(1) ¶ 50
- . . charitable 377 ¶ 36
- . . charitable institutions, to 377 ¶ 28
- . . community programmes,
for 377 ¶ 30
- . . county or township boundary
lines, for 468(1) ¶ 4
- . . farm organizations, re 394 ¶ 5
- . . fat or live stock exhibitions,
to 377 ¶ 31
- . . ferries, to 377 ¶ 32
- . . fox bounties 377 ¶ 33
- . . harbours, wharves, etc.,
for 377 ¶ 34
- . . high schools, to 385
- . . hospitals, to 377 ¶ 35
- . . indigent persons, to 377 ¶ 36
- . . libraries, for 377 ¶ 37
- . . lifeboat associations, to 386 ¶ 2
- . . military bands of music,
for 378(a) (iii)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Grants—Con.

- . by-laws re—*Con.*
- . . militia, to378(a)
- . . nursing organizations, to ..377 ¶ 41
- . . Ontario Federation of Agriculture, to394 ¶ 5
- . . opening, etc., highways..468(1) ¶ 1
- . . opening, etc., highways in adjoining county468(1) ¶ 6
- . . opening, etc., highways in adjoining municipalities468(1) ¶ 1, 3, 6, 7
- . . opening, etc., highways in towns468(1) ¶ 5
- . . opening, etc., highways in townships468(1) ¶ 3
- . . opening, etc., new roads or bridges on boundary lines468(1) ¶ 2
- . . patriotic purposes, for378
- . . private training schools, to ..384 ¶ 4
- . . public bathing houses, to377 ¶ 26
- . . public parks, outside377 ¶ 66
- . . regional development associations377 ¶ 14
- . . retarded children377 ¶ 29
- . . rewards, for377 ¶ 39
- . . rifle associations, to378(a) (ii)
- . . sports, for377 ¶ 40
- . . trees on highway, for473(4)
- . . universities, colleges, etc., to 384 ¶ 1
- . . war savings committees, for378(b) (i)
- . . widows, to377 ¶ 25
- . . highway or bridge assumed by county, re428(8)

Grass seed

- . by-laws re refuse from clearing391 ¶ 9

Gratuities—See Pensions**Gravel**

- . by-laws re taking of469 ¶ 8

Gravel pits

- . by-laws re469 ¶ 7

Grounds

- . by-laws re drainage379(1) ¶ 68

Guarantee

- . debentures, of, temporary advances to meet331

Guarantee Companies Securities Act

- . guarantee company under234(2)

Guarantee contract

- . security by municipal officers, re234(2)
- . . deposit234(4)
- . . inspection234(3)
- . . notices re234(6)
- . . premium234(5)

Guard rails

- . along highways, insufficiency of443(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Guide posts

- . defacing, penalty for457(4)
- . . erection457(1); 458
- . . method457(2)
- . . penalty for default457(3)

Gunpowder—See also Explosives

- . keeping of510(1)
- . . sale at night510(2)

Guns

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 29

Hairdressing establishments

- . by-laws re401 ¶ 2

Halls

- . by-laws re
- . . spitting in379(1) ¶ 102
- . . county, first meeting of council held at187
- . . municipal, nomination meeting at43(1)
- . . police village502(1) (e)
- . . control and care of502(5)
- . . public, by-laws re licensing ..401 ¶ 6

Harbour master

- . payment of, by-laws re377 ¶ 48

Harbour trust

- . representative of city council on206(17)

Harbour works

- . debentures for, payment of 282(1) (a)

Harbours

- . air—see Air harbours
- . by-laws re
- . . dues377 ¶ 48
- . . erecting docks, etc., in377 ¶ 47
- . . grants for377 ¶ 34
- . . inquiry, etc., re377 ¶ 45
- . . preservation of377 ¶ 43
- . . regulation of377 ¶ 44
- . . regulation of vessels in377 ¶ 48
- . . removal of obstructions, re377 ¶ 49
- . . removal of sunken vessels, re377 ¶ 52

Hawkers

- . by-laws re licensing of399(1) ¶ 1

Hay

- . by-laws re
- . . regulating vending382 ¶ 3
- . . regulating vending in streets382 ¶ 2; 405 ¶ 14
- . . weighing383(5)
- . . dwelling house, in509(9)
- . . market fees, exemption383(1)

Head of council

- . acting210(3)
- . . agreements re temporary loans as charges, signed by329(8)
- . . attendance at polling places259
- . . auditor replaced by228(7)
- . . by-laws signed by253(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Head of council—Con.**

- . debentures signed by321(1,3,5)
- . duty211
- . qualified as commissioner of transportation35(1)(g)
- . presiding over meetings192(1)
- . remuneration212; 405(2)
- . right to vote196
- . special meeting summoned by192(2)
- . statement of revenues and expenditures signed by235
- . substitute for, as *ex officio* member of boards, etc.214
- . township executive committee, in228
- . vacancy in office194; 210(2)
- . warrant by, for new election ..148(2)
- . who to be210(1)

Head of municipality

- . declaration of destruction of ballot papers, made before138

Heads of departments

- . discussion by, re tenders206(4)
- . dismissal by board of control206(1)(c)
- . nomination by board of control206(1)(d)
- . cities under 45,000207(13)
- . necessity of206(6)
- . presence at opening of tenders206(3)
- . reinstatement of206(7)

Health—See also Public Health

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 62-84
- . general243
- . Minister—see Minister of Health

Health units

- . debt incurred, re, assent of electors unnecessary ..286(3)(m)
- . not deemed, not provided in estimates286(2)(h)

Hearing

- . application for declaration of bridge as county bridge431(4)
- . application re sinking fund, notice of appointment308
- . application re surveyor for sideline road in double front concession464(4)
- . by-laws re establishing, stopping-up, etc., of highway462
- . disputes re county boundary lines456
- . dissolution of municipality, re25(4)

Heat

- . by-laws re, in rented dwelling379(1) ¶ 63
- . police village, in500(b); 502(1)(d), (6)
- . powers of board of trustees re519(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Heating equipment**

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 130, 131
- . adoption of codes, re379(1) ¶ 132

Heating plant and equipment

- . by-laws, adoption of codes, re379(1) ¶ 132

Hedge—See Shrub**Hereditaments—See Land****High school boards**

- . estimates by206(16)
- . member disqualified as council member35(1)(m)
- . resignation of35(5)

High schools

- . by-laws re
- . . grants to385
- . . supporting pupils at384 ¶ 5
- . debentures for, payment of282(1)(a)

Highway Traffic Act

- . motor vehicles defined under379(1) ¶ 109; 381 ¶ 9
- . regulation of traffic subject to379(1) ¶ 105
- . unauthorized parking, application re379(1) ¶ 108

Highways

- . assumption by city or town from adjacent municipality429
- . assumption by county council, from towns, etc.,428(1)
- . . bridges included428(5)
- . . connecting roads428(4)
- . . duty432
- . benches on377 ¶ 55
- . boundary, maintenance of426
- . building lines339
- . buildings encroaching on379(1) ¶ 91-94
- . by-laws re
- . . areas and openings under...469 ¶ 3
- . . bands of music402 ¶ 1
- . . boundary lines379(1) ¶ 95
- . . building lines339
- . . buses379(1) ¶ 88
- . . children riding behind vehicles379(1) ¶ 90
- . . closing temporarily for construction, repair etc. ...377 ¶ 56
- . . coasting or tobogganing on379(1) ¶ 89
- . . criers and vendors on382 ¶ 4
- . . ditches and culverts476 ¶ 5
- . . doorsteps, etc., projecting over476 ¶ 2
- . . drains on379(1) ¶ 73
- . . driving animals along 379(1) ¶ 105
- . . driving on, in police village505(1)(a)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Highways—Con.**

- . by-laws re—*Con.*
- . . encroaching buildings,
 - refacing of379(1) ¶ 94
- . . establishing, widening,
 - etc459; 462; 463
- . . exhibitions, etc., on401 ¶ 6
- . . fast driving389 ¶ 2
- . . fences along379(1) ¶ 19
- . . fences along, prohibition476 ¶ 3
- . . flooding377 ¶ 16
- . . grants for opening, etc., in
 - adjoining county468(1) ¶ 6
- . . grants for opening, etc., in
 - adjoining municipa-
lities468(1, 3, 6, 7)
- . . grants for opening, etc.,
 - in towns, etc.468(1) ¶ 5
- . . grants for opening, etc.,
 - on boundary lines468(1) ¶ 2
- . . grants for opening, improv-
ing, etc.468(1) ¶ 1
- . . grants for opening, improv-
ing, etc., in township468(1) ¶ 3
- . . indecent placards on379(1) ¶ 121
- . . keeping open in winter 394 ¶ 10, 11
- . . laying of pipes, etc., under 377 ¶ 53
- . . laying of poles, wires, pipes
or conduits on379(1) ¶ 96-100
- . . licensing wheeled
 - vehicles379(1) ¶ 109
- . . monuments in377 ¶ 69
- . . names379(1) ¶ 95
- . . numbering of
 - lots381 ¶ 10, 11; 394 ¶ 8, 9
- . . obstructions486 ¶ 1, 3
- . . operating portable steam
engines near394 ¶ 10
- . . parades on403 ¶ 3
- . . parking meters on476 ¶ 7
- . . photographers400 ¶ 3
- . . pipes under391 ¶ 6
- . . posters on379(1) ¶ 122
- . . prohibiting racing on377 ¶ 52
- . . prohibiting sale of certain
articles on399(1) ¶ 3
- . . projections379(1) ¶ 93
- . . record of394 ¶ 9
- . . refuse, glass, etc., on476 ¶ 4
- . . regulating driving on377 ¶ 51
- . . regulating
 - traffic379(1) ¶ 105; 391 ¶ 11
- . . regulating vending
 - in382 ¶ 2; 394 ¶ 14
- . . road allowance, opening of461(2)
- . . safety zones379(1) ¶ 107
- . . sale of magazines on395 ¶ 5
- . . service stations379(1) ¶ 128
- . . sideline roads in double front
concessions464
- . . soliciting business on379(1) ¶ 103
- . . stone and gravel for469 ¶ 8
- . . stone and gravel pits for469 ¶ 7

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Highways—Con.**

- . by-laws re—*Con.*
- . . stopping up, altering,
 - diverting, etc. 459; 460; 462; 463
- . . tag days401 ¶ 14
- . . telephone booths, on379(1) ¶ 104
- . . traffic in police village507(1) (h)
- . . traffic signs466 ¶ 6
- . . use during building
operations379(1) ¶ 92
- . . vehicles on377 ¶ 54
- . . closed temporarily
- . . alternate route, provision
 - of377 ¶ 56(a)
- . . detour sign377 ¶ 56(b)
- . . use at own risk377 ¶ 56(c)
- . . use, unauthorized, penalty
for377 ¶ 56(d)
- . . dedicated, rights reserved416(2)
- . . deferred widening, etc.
- . . assessment of land when
vested338(7)
- . . by-law for338(1-5)
- . . by-law for undertaking work
as local improvement338(10)
- . . compensation re338(11-15)
- . . entry on land338(3, 8, 9)
- . . plan, registration of338(5)
- . . temporary advances for338(16)
- . . vesting of land338(6)
- . . defined1(g)
- . . deferred widening, etc., re338(1)
- . . excavating on, notice to
utility owners438
- . . fences insufficient liability for 443(3)
- . . government, brought under
municipal jurisdiction427
- . . jurisdiction over417; 418
- . . county council, by419
- . . joint, disputes where454
- . . situate in other municipality423
- . . laid out, rights to original
allowance477; 478
- . . land expropriated for
- . . entry on336
- . . more than required334
- . . laying out
- . . approval of Municipal
Board466(2-5)
- . . sanction of council466(1)
- . . where no original allowance453
- . . market place, as383(9)
- . . nuisance on444
- . . opening up where 5 per cent
reserved481(1)
- . . owned by company or
individual418
- . . police village, in500(a)
- . . lighting of502(1) (c)
- . . power to acquire413
- . . powers over, exercise of414
- . . public, defined415

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Highways—Con.

- . removal of obstructions to view
 - of drivers467
- . repair, liability for ...440(3); 443(1)
- . acts of other ...443(8); 469 ¶ 3(b)
- . application of
 - provisions443(7); 444
- . determination of disputes
 - re451; 452
- . limitation of actions443(2)
- . notice of action443(5, 6)
- . registration of plan, not to
 - create446
- . remedy over, against person
 - causing ..450; 469 ¶ 3(b); 518(1)
- . two or more
 - corporations448; 451; 452
- . stopping up, etc., in unorganized
 - territory480
- . toll roads, abandonment of430
- . trees on—see Trees on highway
- . vested in corporation having
 - jurisdiction416; 418

Historical societies

- . by-laws re grants to384 ¶ 1

Hoardings

- . by-laws re erection of379(1) ¶ 92

Hogs

- . unfit for food, seizure of389 ¶ 3

Hoists

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 79
- . construction, etc., of381 ¶ 6

Homes for the Aged Act

- . agreements under, not deemed
 - debt not provided in
 - estimates286(2) (n)

Honey

- . market fees, exemption383(2)

Horns

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 114

Horses—See also Livery stables

- . by-laws re
 - . driving on sidewalks ..379(1) ¶ 101
 - . public fair for sale of397 ¶ 1
 - . rabies, losses by owner
 - from391 ¶ 2
 - . regulating keeping of ..379(1) ¶ 1, 2
 - . sidewalks, on, in police
 - village507(1) (g)
 - . dead, hauling in
 - daytime379(1) ¶ 117
 - . driving on highways and
 - bridges377 ¶ 51

Horticultural exhibitions

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 18, 19

**Hospital insurance—See Ontario
Hospital Insurance Plan****Hospitalization services**

- . employees, provisions
 - re377(1) ¶ 61; 62

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Hospitals

- . advance polls, persons confined
 - in90(1)
- . declaration for, by90(8)
- . by-laws re
 - . grants to377 ¶ 35
 - . debentures for
 - issue by county council ...377 ¶ 35
 - payment of282(1) (a)
 - . levy on rateable property
 - for295(1)

Hotels

- . by-laws re
 - . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
 - . soliciting business on
 - highways379(1) ¶ 103

Householder

- . council member, as34(1) (a)
- . defined, re council members34(3)
- . wife of, as council member 34(1) (a)

Housing commission

- . agreement with, by council
 - member35(3) (g)

Husband

- . elector, as33(2)
- . hospitalization for377 ¶ 61
- . ratepayer, of, on voters'
 - list37(1) (d)
- . disqualified from voting on
 - money by-law260(1) (d)

Hydrants

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 2

Hydro poles

- . by-laws re erection on
 - streets379(1) ¶ 97, 98

Hydro-electric power

- . by-laws re submission of
 - questions to electors ..377 ¶ 23(a)

Hydro-Electric Power Commission

- . agreement with, not deemed
 - debt not provided in
 - estimates286(2) (s)
- . defined as body379(1) ¶ 99
- . notice of vote on question re
 - securing power from257(5)
- . tenant of, right to vote37(1) (e)

Hydro-electric systems

- . by-laws re joint operation377 ¶ 5
- . not debt not provided in
 - estimates286(2) (h)

Hypothecation

- . debentures, of325
- . sale or disposal, not
 - deemed289(2)

Ice

- . removal from
 - sidewalks379(1) ¶ 54, 55
- . removal in police village ..507(1) (c)
- . sidewalks, on, liability for ..443(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Ice cream**

- by-law prohibiting sale on streets399(1) ¶ 3

Impersonation

- alleged by voter94

Imprisonment—See also Penalties

- bribery, for178(1)
- council member, of144(a)
- undue influence re elections180

Improvement districts

- application of certain provisions ..521
- acquisition of development land ..524
- board of trustees
 - chairman522(6)
 - composition522(1)
 - deemed certain local boards ..522(5)
 - quorum522(3)
 - secretary-treasurer522(8)
 - vacancies522(4)
 - vice-chairman522(7)
- erection into other municipalities ..11
- incorporation10(1)
- nature and status522(1)
- secretary-treasurer as council member522(9)
- trustees
 - election523
 - high school district, in522(2)

Improvements

- capital, defined re sewer rates380(1) (c)
- local—see Local improvements

Income exemption

- expenses408

Incorporation

- trustees of police village514

Incorporation of municipalities

- application for10(7)
- by-laws, existing17(1, 3)
- county, annexation of new municipality to12(2)
- improvement districts10(1)
- jurisdiction of council22(1)
- local boards, where wards13(3)
- local improvements, continuance ..23
- Municipal Board
 - order of, as to12(4)
 - powers12(3)
 - name, boundaries, etc.12(1)
 - police villages10(6)
 - public hearing re10(8)
 - real property, disposition20(1)
 - taxes, disposition of unpaid21
 - towns10(5)
 - townships10(2)
 - unions of10(2)
 - villages10(3, 4)
 - wards, establishment13(1)
 - local boards13(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Index of restrictive by-laws**

- keeping of216(2)

Indigent persons

- by-laws re
 - grants to377 ¶ 36
 - payments for dwelling repairs ..388

Industrial exhibitions

- by-laws re377 ¶ 18, 19

Industrial sites

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 49

Industrial Sites Act

- land acquired under379(1) ¶ 49

Industrial waste

- by-laws re control379(1) ¶ 125
- lands used for disposal379(1) ¶ 112

Industries

- department of, by-laws re411(1)

Infant

- claim to compensation by340(2) ; 346(6)

Information

- voting, re123(2, 3)

Inhabitants

- census, by-laws re377 ¶ 20
- defined, incorporation of localities, re10(9)
- municipalities, of, as bodies corporate7

Inquiries—See also Investigation

- commission of financial inquiry ..320
- corrupt practices, re quashing of by-law279(3-5)

Insolvents—See Bankrupt**Inspection**

- ballot papers, of139
- bathing or loat houses, by-laws re381 ¶ 1
- books and records of municipal council, of216(1)
- food, of, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 45
- premises, re fire protection379(1) ¶ 40
- scaffolding, of, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 79
- security by municipal officers, of234(3, 4)
- slaughter-houses379(1) ¶ 84

Institutions

- alcoholic habitués, for376
- surgeons, by-laws re397 ¶ 2

Instructions (driving)

- by-laws re401 ¶ 4

Instruments

- destruction of, by-laws re377 ¶ 19

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Insulation installers

- . by-laws re licensing401 ¶ 10

Insurance

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 3; 395 ¶ 4, 6

Inter-urban areas

- . application for24(1-5)
- . assessment rolls24(3)
- . auditors24(15)
- . board of management
 - . ballots24(19)
 - . chairman24(23, 25)
 - . composition24(9)
 - . elections24(11, 12)
 - . meetings24(22)
 - . nominations24(18)
 - . powers supreme24(30)
 - . qualifications24(17)
 - . quorum24(27)
 - . status24(29)
 - . term of office24(13)
 - . vacancies24(21)
 - . vice-chairman24(26)
 - . voters24(10)
- . borrowing powers24(39)
- . dissolution25
- . equalization of assessments 24(34, 35)
- . estimates
 - . preparation24(36)
 - . submission24(37)
- . Municipal Board, powers of,
 - . re24(6, 40, 41)
- . rates24(36, 38)
- . school boards, composition,
 - . etc.24(31)
- . secretary-treasurer
 - . acting24(8)
 - . appointment, etc.24(14)
 - . status24(28)
- . unorganized territory, in24(42)
- . wards24(7)

Interest

- . accounts re304(1)
- . consolidated304(2)
- . compensation, on342; 344(1)
- . refund of344(5)
- . debentures, on282(2)
- . redemption before
 - . maturity282(12) (b)
- . variation of289
- . municipal securities, on316
- . payment to municipality issuing
 - . debentures for joint
 - . undertakings, on252(3)

Interpretation—See Definitions**Interpretation Act**

- . administration of oaths under137

Investigation—See also Inquiries

- . malfeasance, of241(1)
- . counsel241(3)
- . fees of judge241(2)
- . water works, etc., of, by-laws
 - . re379(1) ¶ 82

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Investments

- . educational purposes, for,
 - . disposal of317; 318
- . reserve funds, of298(2)
- . sinking fund, of313
- . . . Treasurer of Ontario, by ..315(3)
- . . . interest on316
- . treasury bills, in302
- . unauthorized, liability for319

Iron works

- . by-laws re fixed
 - . assessment379(1) ¶ 48

Isolation hospitals

- . agreements re, not deemed debt
 - . not provided in
 - . estimates286(2) (l)

Jail—See County jails; Lock-ups**Jail officers**

- . fees from prisoners prohibited ...359

Jail surgeons

- . appointment358(2)
- . sick leave credits358(4, 6)
- . workmen's compensation ...358(5, 6)

Jailers

- . apartment, care of358(1)
- . appointment358(2)
- . bonuses358(3)
- . council members, disqualified
 - . as35(1) (b)
- . custody of prisoners and
 - . jails357; 358
- . fees from prisoners prohibited ...359
- . sick leave credits358(4)
- . workmen's compensation358(5)

Jails Act

- . county jail maintained under .355(3)

Jew

- . religious objection to marking
 - . ballot120(1, 2)

Judge—See also County court

- . judge; District court
 - . judge
 - . council members, disqualified
 - . as35(1) (a)
 - . defined re declaring seat
 - . vacant151(a)
 - . evidence taken before2(1)
 - . order for inspection of ballot
 - . papers139

Judges' Orders Enforcement Act

- . application of467(2)

Judicature Act

- . judge as referee under241(2)
- . vesting order under345

Justices of the peace

- . arrest by67(2)
- . constables sworn by68
- . returning officers' powers as ...67(1)
- . unlicensed salesmen taken
 - . before399(1) ¶ 1

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Juvenile and Family Courts Act**

- . agreements under, not deemed debts not provided in estimates286(2) (k)

Ladders

- . fire prevention509(1)

Land

- . acquisition of524
- . . development381 ¶ 4
- . . drainage purposes381 ¶ 5
- . . drill shed or armoury377 ¶ 18, 19
- . . exhibitions379(1) ¶ 24
- . . fire hall379(1) ¶ 49
- . . industrial sites377 ¶ 9(a)
- . . landing grounds363(4)
- . . municipal and judicial purposes377 ¶ 67
- . . parking lot377 ¶ 63-65
- . . parks502(1) (e)
- . . police village hall5
- . . power of377 ¶ 16
- . . prevention of flooding459(1) (g)
- . . rounding corners379(1) ¶ 57
- . . adjoining buildings, entry on469 ¶ 8
- . . by-laws re1(g)
- . . taking of gravel, etc., from defined1(g)
- . . entry—see Entry on land
- . . expropriations—see Expropriation of land
- . . farm—see Farm lands
- . . garbage, use for disposal of379(1) ¶ 112
- . . occupant deemed owner34(2)
- . . rating for council member37(2-4)
- . . rating for, re voters' list335
- . . sale by council391 ¶ 12
- . . servicing of, by counties to promote building394 ¶ 16
- . . wet, by-laws re purchase of

Land Titles Act

- . land under349(2)
- . registration under3

Land titles office

- . registration in3

Landing grounds

- . control and management, commission for377 ¶ 9(b)
- . cost of operating, etc.377 ¶ 9(c)
- . establishment of, by-laws re377 ¶ 9

Landlord

- . by-laws re adequate heat by379(1) ¶ 63

Lanes

- . laying out466(4)

Laths

- . by-law re measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6
- . market fees, exemption383(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Laundries**

- . by-law re licensing386 ¶ 1

Lavatories

- . public, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 81

Law association of county

- . accommodation of library360(1)

Lease

- . industrial sites, of379(1) ¶ 49
- . market fees, of383(13)

Lending libraries

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 133

Lessee

- . municipality, of, as council member35(3) (b)
- . . vote of35(4)

Levy—See Rates**Liability**

- . by-laws re insurance395 ¶ 4, 6
- . damage from parking meters, for476 ¶ 7 (b)
- . fences, etc., insufficient443(3)
- . highways or bridges out of repair440(3); 443(1)
- . . acts of others443(8); 469 ¶ 3 (b)
- . . application of provisions443(7); 444
- . . determination of disputes re451; 452
- . . limitation of actions443(2)
- . . notice of action443(5, 6)
- . . registration of plan not to create446
- . . relief from obligation to rebuild443(10, 11)
- . . remedy over against person causing450; 469 ¶ 3 (b); 518(1)
- . snow or ice on sidewalk443(4)
- . snow removal, re445
- . . two or more corporations448; 451; 452

Libraries

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 37
- . . grants to379(1) ¶ 133
- . . lending507(1) (b)
- . . police village, in

Library board

- . estimates by206(16)

Licences—See also Licensing**by-laws**

- . billiard tables, limitation248(2)
- . fees in police village507(2)
- . monopolies248(1)
- . pool tables, limitation248(2)
- . *Public Vehicles Act*, under379(1) ¶ 88
- . suspension247(7, 8)
- . trades, etc.247(1)
- . . appeals re247(1, 8)
- . . discretion247(4)
- . . fees247(2, 3)
- . . refusal247(5)
- . . revocation247(6)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Licensing by-laws**

- . auctioneers, re399(1) ¶ 7
- . bagatelle tables401 ¶ 1
- . bailiffs390 ¶ 1
- . bathing houses387 ¶ 2
- . bill posters, re399(1) ¶ 8
- . billiard tables401 ¶ 1
- . boat livery keeper395 ¶ 3
- . howling alleys401 ¶ 6
- . cab brokers395 ¶ 6
- . cabs, etc391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 1
- . carousels401 ¶ 7
- . cigar stores400 ¶ 2
- . circus riding401 ¶ 7
- . drain contractors401 ¶ 3
- . dry cleaners377 ¶ 24
- . electricians401 ¶ 5
- . elevators381 ¶ 6
- . exhibitions401 ¶ 6, 7
- . food shops399(1) ¶ 6
- . fruit dealers399(1) ¶ 4
- . fuel dealers401 ¶ 7
- . fuel deliverers401 ¶ 8
- . insulation installers401 ¶ 9
- . laundries386 ¶ 1
- . lending libraries379(1) ¶ 133
- . livery stables391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 2
- . lodging houses379(1) ¶ 134
- . manufacturing explosives 379(1) ¶ 16
- . massagists386 ¶ 3
- . meat selling, for400 ¶ 1
- . menageries401 ¶ 7
- . merry-go-rounds401 ¶ 7
- . motels401 ¶ 16
- . motor vehicle racing379(1) ¶ 59
- . moving picture shows401 ¶ 6
- . music halls401 ¶ 6
- . o'd gold dealers402 ¶ 2
- . pet shops390 ¶ 2
- . plumbers401 ¶ 12
- . pool tables401 ¶ 1
- . public garages379(1) ¶ 127
- . public halls401 ¶ 6
- . roller rinks401 ¶ 7
- . salesmen399(1) ¶ 1
- . salvage shops396
- . second-hand dealers and shops396
- . service stations379(1) ¶ 128
- . shoe repair shops401 ¶ 13
- . shoe shine shops401 ¶ 13
- . stock car racing379(1) ¶ 59
- . street photographers400 ¶ 3
- . supply to treasurer or clerk of
 - county399(1) ¶ 2
- . suspension247(7, 8)
- . switchback railways401 ¶ 7
- . taxi brokers395 ¶ 6
- . television antennae379(1) ¶ 7
- . theatres401 ¶ 6
- . tobacco shops400 ¶ 2
- . tourist and trailer camps, re401 ¶ 15
 - . prohibition379(1) ¶ 85
- . transient traders401 ¶ 16, 17
 - . persons not licensed as401 ¶ 18
- . victualling houses399(1) ¶ 5
- . wax works401 ¶ 7
- . wheeled vehicles379(1) ¶ 109

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Liens**

- . sewer rates as380(19)

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- . approval
 - . by-laws re buying and selling
 - of fuel and food379(1) ¶ 47v
 - . by-law re highway by459(3)
- . rules re proceedings to
 - declare seat vacant176
- . commission of financial inquiry
 - issued by320(1)
- . county jails satisfactory to355(3)
- . highways stopped up, etc., by,
 - in unorganized territory480
- . interest fixed by316
- . jailers, etc., appointed by358(2)
- . jailers', etc., bonuses authorized
 - by358(3)
- . jailers', etc., sick leave credits
 - established by358(4)
- . price of wet lands fixed by394 ¶ 16
- . proclamation by
 - . bringing government road or
 - bridge under municipal
 - jurisdiction427

Life insurance

- . employees, provision for, re..377 ¶ 61

Lifeboat associations

- . by-laws re grants to386 ¶ 2

Light

- . police village,
 - in500(b); 502(1)(d), (6)
- . powers of board of trustees
 - re519(1)

Lime

- . by-laws re measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6
- . fire prevention509(11)

Line Fences Act

- . application of379(1) ¶ 20

Literary societies

- . by-laws re grants to384 ¶ 1

Live stock exhibitions

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 31

Livery stables

- . by-laws re
 - . employees403 ¶ 2
 - . licensing of391 ¶ 11; 395 ¶ 2
 - . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4

Loans

- . debentures, on325(1)
- . application of proceeds325(2)
- . subsequent sale not prevented
 - by325(3)
- . grants re opening highway or
 - constructing bridge as468(2)
- . temporary329(1); 330
- . charge, as329(9, 10)
- . deferred widening, etc., of
 - highways, re338(16)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Loans—Con.

- . temporary—*Con.*
- . . lender not bound by application of329(7)
- . . limit329(2-6)
- . . meeting guarantee of debentures, for331
- . . penalty for excess329(11, 14)
- . . penalty for mis-application329(12-14)

Local assessor

- . county assessor as227

Local board

- . allowances for407
- . audit of accounts228(1)
- . . cost228(3)
- . . more than one municipality, in228(2)
- . . unorganized territory, in228(4)
- . . composition of13(3)
- . defined53(6); 228(1); 231(7) 377 ¶ 59(a); 407
- . . pensions, re377 ¶ 59(a)
- . . election of53(6)
- . . expense allowance of member....408
- . . pensions provided by ...377 ¶ 59(g)
- . . security by officers231(7)

Local Improvement Act

- . application re deferred widening, etc., of highway 338(10)
- . assessment for sewage work under380(3)
- . quashing293(2)
- . powers of clerk under254(2)
- . sewage works under380(15)
- . street defined under338(1)

Local improvements

- . deferred widening, etc., of highway as338(10)
- . parking lots, levy for377 ¶ 67
- . rates, levy of294

Local master of titles

- . disqualified as council member35(1)(t)

Local municipalities

- . boundary lines, maintenance of ..435
- . . provisional judicial districts, in 437
- . councils—see Municipal councils
- . defined1(i)
- . deputy reeves—see Deputy reeves
- . polling places in61
- . reeves—see Reeve

Local registrar

- . disqualified as council member35(1)(p)

Lock-ups

- . constable in charge373(1)
- . . salary373(2)
- . . establishment of372(1)
- . . expenses of keeping prisoners in ..375
- . . jail used as374
- . . joint372(2)
- . . keepers, disqualified as council members35(1)(b)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Lodging houses

- . by-laws re
- . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
- . . licences379(1) ¶ 134
- . . soliciting business on highways379(1) ¶ 103
- . defined, re licences379(1) ¶ 134

Logs

- . keeping streams free from ...439; 440
- . removal from harbours, etc., by-laws re377 ¶ 50

Lots—See also Vacant lots

- . by-laws re
- . . numbering of 381 ¶ 10, 11; 394 ¶ 8, 9

Lumber

- . by-laws regulating vending ..382 ¶ 3
- . market fees, exemption383(1)

Magazines

- . explosive, by-laws re ..379(1) ¶ 9, 10
- . sale on streets, by-laws re395 ¶ 5

Magistrate

- . disqualified as council member35(1)(n)

Malfeasance

- . investigation by judge241(1)
- . . counsel241(3)
- . . fees241(2)

Mandamus

- . compelling repair of bridge or highway451
- . order re contested elections, effect as168(2); 169

Manufactures

- . by-laws re
- . . fire protection379(1) ¶ 34
- . . fixed assessment379(1) ¶ 48
- . . noxious379(1) ¶ 111; 398

Manure pits

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 120

Market by-laws

- . criers and vendors of small-wares, re382 ¶ 4
- . establishment of markets382 ¶ 1
- . fees for weighing machines ..382 ¶ 10
- . market fees383(7-10)
- . measurement of wood ...382 ¶ 12, 13
- . measuring, etc., certain articles382 ¶ 6
- . prohibiting forestalling, etc...382 ¶ 5
- . purchasing weighing machines, etc.382 ¶ 9
- . regulating vehicles used in vending382 ¶ 7
- . sale of grain, meat, etc.382 ¶ 3
- . sale of meat distrained382 ¶ 8
- . storage of cake382 ¶ 14
- . vending in streets, re 382 ¶ 2; 393 ¶ 14
- . weighing of coal and coke ..382 ¶ 11

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Market fees**

- . attendance at market not required383(6)
- . by-laws re383(7-10)
- . . allowing sale without fee except at market383(7)
- . defined383(11) (a)
- . exemption of certain articles383(1-4, 7)
- . highway as market383(9)
- . inconsistent and in-applicable383(12)
- . persons carrying on business near market383(8)
- . persons voluntarily using market383(8)
- . power to regulate sale where not charged383(11)
- . sale or lease of383(13)
- . selling within 100 yards of market383(8)

Market places

- . by-laws re—see Market by-laws

Massagists

- . by-laws re licensing of386 ¶ 3

Master

- . defined as declaring seat vacant151(a)

Master of Supreme Court

- . contested election tried by152(1)
- . . amendment of order168(2)
- . . appeal from170
- . . fiat for153(1, 2)
- . . mode164
- . . more than one motion160
- . . proceedings, entitling of153(4)
- . . production of papers, etc.161
- . . return of judgment169
- . master defined, re declaring seat vacant151(b)
- . report by, re candidate disqualified for corrupt practices171(2)

Master of Titles

- . disqualified as council member35(1) (f)

Mayor

- . city council member, as27(1)
- . duties of secretary of board of control assigned by206(11); 207(14)
- . elector to vote once for87(1) (a)
- . head of council, as210(1)
- . meeting of board of control presided over by205(1)
- . member of board of control
 - . . cities less than 45,000207
 - . . cities less than 100,000202
 - . . posse comitatus called out by213
 - . . salary in cities under 45,000207(6)
- . town council member, as28, 29
- . vacancy in office170(1); 204; 205(1)
- . . cities less than 45,000207(5, 7)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Meat**

- . by-laws re
 - . . delivery and exposure for sale379(1) ¶ 44
 - . . distrained, sale of382 ¶ 8
 - . . inspection of379(1) ¶ 45
 - . . prohibiting forestalling382 ¶ 5
 - . . regulating vending382 ¶ 3; 400 ¶ 1
 - . . regulating vending in streets382 ¶ 2; 394 ¶ 14

Mechanical equipment

- . rental of, by-laws re377 ¶ 22

Medical services

- . employees, provision for, re377 ¶ 61

Meetings—See also Nomination meetings

- . assessors of township, of497
- . county council, of—see County council
- . municipal councils, of—see Municipal councils
- . trustees of police villages487(2, 3); 497
- . . board515

Members of municipal council

- . commissioners, etc., of works, as409
- . contracts with municipality, void36
- . declaration of office236(1)
- . defined1(j)
- . disqualification35
- . . debentures, re owning35(3) (i)
- . . diversion of sinking fund, re310(3)
- . . excess borrowing, for329(11, 14)
- . . neglect to levy sinking fund, re312
- . . when not to apply35(3)
- . . disqualified, failing to resign145
- . . eligibility for other office35(2)
- . . expense allowance408
- . . liability
 - . . diversion of sinking fund310(1, 2)
 - . . misapplication of revenues329(12, 14)
- . . unauthorized investments319
- . . payments to220(5)
- . . qualification of34
- . . remuneration, by-laws re405; 406
- . . resignation35(2); 144(f); 146; 148(6); 150
- . . seats vacant144
- . . term of office52; 53
- . . new election148(7)
- . . vacancy, seat144
- . . voting, prohibition198
- . . warrant by, for new election148(2)

Memorial windows

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Menageries

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7

- | MUNICIPAL—Con. | SEC. | MUNICIPAL—Con. | SEC. |
|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| Mental defectives | | Money by-laws—Con. | |
| . destitute, provision for | 404 | . debentures, re— <i>Con.</i> | |
| Mental Hospitals Act | | . change in mode of issue | 282(4) |
| . admittance under | 404 | . consolidating by-law | 283 |
| Mental incompetents | | . date | 282(5-7) |
| . claim to compensation by | 340(2) ; 346 | . expressed in foreign exchange | 285 |
| Merry-go-rounds | | . extension of time for | |
| . by-laws re licensing of | 401 ¶ 7 | issue | 282(8, 9) |
| Mile posts | | . issue | 282(5) |
| . defacing, penalty for | 457(4) | . payment of | 282(1) |
| . erection | 457(1) ; 458 | . redemption before maturity | 282(12) |
| . method | 457(2) | . repayment of | |
| . penalty for default | 457(3) | principal | 282(2) ; 284(1) |
| Milk tickets | | . replacing lost | 324 |
| . by-laws re | 381 ¶ 8 | . sinking fund | 284 |
| Militia | | . two or more purposes, | |
| . grants to, by-laws re | 378(a) | for | 282(11) |
| . levies for, on full values | 295(1) | . validity where payment made | |
| Minister of Agriculture | | for one year | 322 |
| . agreement with, re county | | . debts not provided in | |
| farm | 391 ¶ 4 | estimates, re | 286 |
| Minister of Lands and Forests | | . when assent of electors not | |
| . approval of sale of timber on | | required | 286(3) |
| road allowance | 469 ¶ 5 | defined | 1(k) |
| Minister of Municipal Affairs | | . effective date | 282(10) |
| . commission of financial inquiry | | . interest on debentures, variation | |
| recommended by | 320(1) | of | 289 |
| . expenses certified by | 320(3) | . penalty for neglect of officer | |
| . employees designated by 377 ¶ 59(a) | | to carry out | 292 |
| Mink | | . quashing by-laws | 280 |
| . by-laws re keeping of | 379(1) ¶ 1, 2 | . registration | |
| Minors | | . effect of default | 293(7) |
| . salvage shops buying from.... | 402 ¶ 4 | . permissive | 293(1) |
| Minutes | | . repeal when part only of | |
| . board of control, of | | money raised | 290 ; 291 |
| . cities under 45,000 | 207(14) | . sinking fund debentures | 284 |
| . furnishing to council | 206(13) | . sinking fund payment into | |
| . keeping of | 206(11) | Provincial Treasury, for | 315(1) |
| . municipal councils, of | | . trustees of police village, by | 506 |
| . inspection of | 214(1) | . certified copies of township | |
| . keeping of | 213(1) (c) | clerks | 508(2) |
| Money | | . proof of | 516(2) |
| . by-laws—see Money by-laws | | . signing of | 508(1) ; 516(1) |
| . deposit by treasurer | 221 | . validity | 293(2-7) |
| . handled by treasurer | 220(1) | . vote on | |
| . investment of idle | 302 | . notice re | 257(6) |
| . purchase, unpaid deemed | | . oath by voter | 268(2) |
| encumbrance | 4 | . persons qualified | 260 |
| Money by-laws | | . ratepayers qualified in more | |
| . application to quash | 293(2-5) | than one ward | 264 |
| . borrowing by county | | . vote on, person qualified | |
| council | 288(2, 3) | to | 260(3) |
| . consolidating debenture by-law | 283 | . voters' list | 261 ; 262 |
| . debentures, re | | Monopolies—See also Franchise | |
| . amount to be raised | | . granting of, prohibited | 248(1) |
| annually | 282(3) ; 284(2) | Monuments | |
| | | . by-laws re | 377 ¶ 69 |
| | | Morality | |
| | | . general by-laws re | 243 |
| | | Motels | |
| | | . by-laws re | 401 ¶ 16 |

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Motion to contest election—See also**
Contested elections

- . evidence on162; 164(2)
- . hearing of159
- . mode of164(1)
- . more than one160
- . notice of
- . . contents of154
- . . fiat for153(1, 2)
- . . service156
- . one against several persons158
- . orders on160
- . . amendment of168(2)
- . . appeals from170
- . . drawing of168(1)
- . . election invalid, where165-167
- . . evidence, re164(2)
- . . record of169
- . . relator claiming to be elected157

Motor vehicle

- . parking of, on private
- . . property379(1) ¶ 108
- . . unlocked, by-laws re381 ¶ 9
- . . wrecking, etc., on service stations,
- . . prohibited379(1) ¶ 128(b, c)

Motor vehicle racing

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 59

Motor vehicle storage

- . land used by wreckers...379(1) ¶ 113

Motor vehicles for hire

- . by-laws re
- . . drivers403 ¶ 2
- . . licences for391 ¶ 11(a); 395 ¶ 1

Motorcycle racing

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 59

Moving picture shows

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 6

Mules

- . by-laws re keeping of379(1) ¶ 2

Municipal Arbitrations Act

- . application of347(2)
- . . arbitration, application
- . . on appeals348(3)

Municipal bank account—See**Bank account****Municipal Board—See Ontario****Municipal Board****Municipal census**

- . use of, re population30

Municipal clerk—See**Clerk of municipality****Municipal corporations—See also**
Cities; Counties;
Municipalities; Towns;
Townships; Villages

- . assessment as co-operative
- . . owner260(3)
- . . council—see Municipal councils
- . . debts, incurring of286(1)
- . . inhabitants of municipalities as7
- . . names, style of8
- . . powers, exercise of9
- . . projects not debts not provided
- . . in estimates286(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.**Municipal councils—See also**
City council; County
council; District council;
Local council; Town
council; Township council;
Village council

- . accounts kept by304(1)
- . acts not to be done after
- . . 31st December245
- . . advance polls, by-laws re90
- . . application by
- . . . debentures for joint under-
- . . . takings, re252(1)
- . . . extension of time for issue of
- . . . debentures for282(8)
- . . . redemption of debentures
- . . . with sinking fund, for314
- . . appropriations by, re publicity 411(2)
- . . approval
- . . . planting trees on highway ..473(2)
- . . . sinking fund, re306
- . . assessment commissioner
- . . . appointed by226(1)
- . . assessors appointed by225
- . . audit by, final232
- . . billiard licences and tables
- . . . limited by248(1)
- . . board of assessors constituted
- . . . by226(1)
- . . books and records—see
- . . Books and records
- . . borrowing powers251
- . . . temporary loans329-331
- . . bridges maintained by436
- . . . provisional judicial districts,
- . . . in437
- . . by-laws by243; 377, 468; 471; 476
- . . . advance polls, re90
- . . . air harbours and landing
- . . . grounds, re377 ¶ 9
- . . . appointment of auditors, re ..228
- . . . authentication of253
- . . . borrowing on debentures, re 325(1)
- . . . changing mode for issue of
- . . . debentures282(4)
- . . . debts not provided in
- . . . estimates, re286
- . . . deferred widening, etc., of
- . . . highways, for338(1)
- . . . evidence, as253
- . . . exercise of powers by242
- . . . expropriation of land, for 333(1, 3)
- . . . grants for opening, etc.,
- . . . highways in adjoining
- . . . municipality468(1) ¶ 7
- . . . highways, re459; 460; 462; 463
- . . . hours of poll, re ..89(2, 3); 90(3)
- . . . general power243
- . . . interest on debentures,
- . . . variation of289
- . . . keeping of originals ...215(1) (c)
- . . . local councils378; 379(1); 380;
- . . . 390; 468(1) ¶ 2; 472
- . . money by-laws—See Money
- . . . by-laws
- . . . Municipal Board as
- . . . arbitrator, re348(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Municipal councils—Con.**

- by-laws by—Con.
- nomination meetings, for 43(3); 44
- passing of274
- penalties for violation482; 483
- planting of trees, re473(4)
- polling places61
- polling subdivisions,
 - re58(1, 8); 59; 60
- remuneration of members 405; 406
- repeal when part only of
 - money raised290; 291
- replacing lost debentures324
- sealing of253
- sewer rates, re380
- signing cheques, re.....220(1-3)
- sinking fund payment into
 - Provincial Treasury, for, passed
 - before March 31, 1955.....315(1)
- situate within 10 miles of city
 - not less than 100,000390
- substitute for head of council, re 214
- temporary loans, for329(1)
- term of office of council
 - members, re53
- urban councils381; 382
- voting on—see Voting on by-laws
- candidates
 - disqualification35
 - qualification34
- certification of result of vote
 - on by-laws to270
- scrutiny on notes, on273(3)
- clerk appointed by215(1)
- acting clerk215(3)
- deputy clerk215(2)
- collectors appointed by225
- composition of26-36
- consent to member's resignation..146
- continuance in office52
- pending new election50
- continuing body244
- debentures issued by251
- deputy returning officers
 - appointed by56(1)(d), (2)
- disclaimer communicated to174
- disposal of investments for
 - educational purposes by317
- election assistants appointed by 56(5)
- estimates by
 - allowances in297(2)
 - form297(4)
 - yearly297(1)
- estimates submitted to, by
 - other boards297(5)
- five members191(2)
- head—see Head of council
- jurisdiction of242(1)
- boundaries, over422
- jurisdiction over highways
 - and bridges417; 418
- approaches to bridges425
- bridges crossing county and
 - city lines421
- bridges crossing county lines ..420
- situate in other municipality423

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Municipal councils—Con.**

- licences for trades, etc
- appeal from decision re247(9)
- discretion re247(4)
- fees fixed by247(2)
- refusal of247(5)
- lock-ups established by372(1)
- meetings184-200
- absence of member144(e)
- adjournment199
- by-laws re243
- declarations of office before
 - business184(3)
- exclusion of certain persons 190(2)
- first184
- new election before148(4)
- new election, when148(8)
- open190(1)
- presided over by head of
 - council192(1)
- presiding officers
 - absence195
 - appointment194
 - right to vote196
 - special192(2)
 - place of193
- voting by members,
 - prohibition198(1)
- voting open197
- members—see Members of
 - municipal council
- monopolies not to be granted
 - by248(1)
- nomination meetings arranged
 - by43(3); 44(1); 56(1)(a)
- default re65(1)
- notice to
 - dismissal of treasurer, re224
 - where electors exceed 450 ..58(5)
- officers appointed by, tenure of
 - office239
- organization, when deemed ..184(4)
- penalty for neglecting to levy
 - for sinking fund312
- pensions granted by240(1)
- petty cash fund, establishment
 - by220(4)
- poll clerks appointed
 - by56(1)(d), (2)
- polling days arranged by44(1)
- polling places appointed
 - by56(1)(e); 64(2)
- default re65(2)
- powers exercised by9
- by-laws, by242
- proceedings
 - begun by one, continued by
 - another244
 - by-laws re243
- quorum191(1)
- rates levied by294
- regulations, general power to
 - make243
- remuneration of clerk by ..238(2, 3)
- remuneration of officers fixed
 - by238

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Municipal councils—Con.**

- . report to, of investigation by
 - judge241(1)
- . resignation of member of, before
 - filling vacancy148(6)
- . resolutions by
 - . . acting head of council, re ..210(2)
 - . . record of215(1)(a)
 - . . recount, for121(1)
- . returning officer appointed
 - by56(1)(b), 2
- . sale of land by335
- . sanction to laying out of
 - highways466(1)
- . seats—see *Seat on municipal council*
- . security of municipal officers
 - required by234(1)
 - . . deposit directed by234(4)
 - . . inspection of234(3)
- . sinking fund invested by313
- . soldiers' hospital declared as
 - polling place by91(1)
- . statement by, re revenues and
 - expenditures235
- . statement to, by Treasurer223
- . term of office52; 53
- . treasurer appointed by218(1)
- . . acting treasurer218(3)
- . . deputy treasurer218(2)
- . vacant seats—see *Seat on municipal council*

Municipal Drainage Act

- . by-laws under, quashing293(2)

Municipal electors—See Electors**Municipal employees**

- . by-laws re
 - . . appointment, etc.377 ¶ 38
 - . . pension377 ¶ 59
 - . . sick leave credits377 ¶ 60
- . council members disqualified
 - as35(1)(e)
- . defined, re pension377 ¶ 59(a)
- . pensions for240
- . prosecution by, application of
 - penalty483

Municipal Franchises Act

- . application of, re parking
 - meters476 ¶ 7(a)
- . bus franchises subject to 379(1) ¶ 88
- . erection of power lines subject
 - to391 ¶ 6
- . laying of poles, etc.,
 - subject to379(1) ¶ 96
- . laying of water, gas or sewage
 - pipes subject to379(1) ¶ 100

Municipal hospitals

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 35

Municipal housing commission

- . agreement with, by council
 - member35(3)(g)

Municipal officers—See

Officers of municipality

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Municipal trailer camps and parks**

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 87

Municipal works

- . report on by board of
 - control206(1)(c)

Municipalities—See also**Municipal corporations;****Local municipalities;****Urban municipalities**

- . actions against351
- . actions by350
- . boundaries, alteration of10-25
- . by-laws by all377
- . clerk—see *Clerk of municipality*
- . contracts with council members,
 - void36
- . council—see *Municipal councils*
- . defined1(n)
- . dissolution—see *Dissolution of municipalities*
- . erection—see *Erection of municipalities*
- . head—see *Head of municipality*
- . incorporation—see *Incorporation of municipalities*
- . inhabitants as bodies corporate7
- . joint undertakings, debentures for.252
- . new
 - . . poll book for80
 - . . voters' list in81
- . policing of, agreement with
 - O.P.P. not deemed debt not
 - provided in estimates ...286(2)(g)
- . recovery of costs of solicitor
 - by238(5)
- . surplus money, investment by302

Museums

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Music halls

- . by-laws re
 - . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
 - . . licensing of401 ¶ 6

Name

- . highways, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 95
- . municipal corporations, of8

Naphtha—See Explosives**National Waterways Association
of Canada**

- . membership in, by-laws re389 ¶ 2

Natural history collections

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Natural products

- . by-laws re inspection of .379(1) ¶ 45

Negligence Act

- . liability for repair of roads
 - subject to443(1)

Newspapers

- . by-laws re sale on streets395 ¶ 5
- . council member interested
 - in35(3)(d)
 - . . vote of35(4)

Night watchman

- . by-laws re381 ¶ 14

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Nitro-glycerine—See Explosives**Noises**

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 114

Nomination meetings

- clerk as returning officer for ..64(1)
- close of46(8)
- date of43(1); 44
- Christmas Day, on43(2)
- names of candidates posted up after47
- new election, for148(3)
- notice of45
- place and time, fixing of43(1); 44; 56(1) (a)
- default re65(1)
- procedure46
- resignation at46(6)

Nomination papers

- candidate absent46(4)
- filing, posting up of candidates' names, etc., on46(5)
- requirements46(2)
- default re46(3)

Nominations—See also Nomination meetings; Nomination papers

- municipal officers, of, by board of control206(1) (d)
- cities under 45,000207(13)
- exceptions206(17)
- necessity206(6)
- statement of revenues and expenditures published before ...235

Nominee of corporation

- appointment260(4)
- qualified to vote on money by-law260(2); 261(1)

Notes—See Bills and notes; Promissory notes**Notice of motion—See Motion to contest election****Notices—See also Placards**

- action for damages from highway out of repair443(5)
- failure to give443(6)
- advance poll, hours of90(7)
- application
- considering by-law for changing name of street, for379(1) ¶ 95(d)
- declaration of bridge as county bridge, for431(3)
- quashing by-law, for277(2)
- appointment for hearing application re sinking fund308
- appointment for recount, for ..121(3)
- assessment, re226(6)
- by-law, of
- building line339(3)
- establishing, stopping-up, etc., of highways, re462; 463
- opening of road allowance ..461(2)
- public fair for sale of cattle, etc.397 ¶ 1

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Notices—Con.

- by-laws re posting of ..379(1) ¶ 122
- Department, by, re security by municipal officers234(6)
- dismissal of treasurer, re224
- electors exceeding 450, re58(5)
- forms approved by Department ..525
- hearing, of
- dispute re county boundary line456
- intention to construct works, of346(2)
- intention to redeem debenture before maturity282(12) (c)
- publication of282(12) (d)
- nomination meeting, of45
- objection to special assessment296(4)
- payment of compensation into court344(2)
- promulgation of by-law275(1)
- formForm 28
- resolution of city council requiring minutes of board of control206(13); 207(14)
- scrutiny of votes, re273(1, 2)
- special assessment for Federation of Agriculture296(4)
- township, to, re keeping streams free from logs440
- trees on highways, re473(5)
- vacancy in office of alderman or councillor149(3-5)
- voting on by-law, re257(5, 6)
- more than one by-law257(8)

Nuisances

- by-laws re
- gas works, etc.379(1) ¶ 110
- hauling dead horses in daytime379(1) ¶ 117
- indecent placards379(1) ¶ 121
- location of stables, garages, etc.379(1) ¶ 120
- noxious manufactures379(1) ¶ 110, 111
- pits and quarries379(1) ¶ 119
- public nuisances379(1) ¶ 116
- ringing of bells, etc.379(1) ¶ 114
- highways, on444
- streets, etc., in, penalties for511

Nurses' residences

- by-laws re grants377 ¶ 35

Nursing organizations

- grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 41

Nursing services

- employee, provision for, re ..377 ¶ 61

Oaths—See also**Affidavits; Declarations**

- allegiance
- candidate to file48(1) (b)
- council member to take ..34(1) (c)
- form ofForm 2
- auditors taking evidence on ..230(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Oaths—Con.

- . deputy returning officer, of, after closing of poll114(3)
- . . formForm 17
- . . not to be placed in ballot box113(1)(b), (2)
- . deputy returning officer voting, for88(4)
- . election, re, administration of137
- . office, of, by returning officers, etc.236(4)
- . . administration of236(5)
- . . filing of236(7)
- . . formForm 22
- . poll clerk, of, after votes counted112
- . . form ofForm 17
- . . not to be placed in ballot box113(1)(c), (2)
- . poll clerk or messenger delivering ballot box to clerk114(1, 2)
- . . formForm 16
- . . not to be placed in ballot box113(1)(d)
- . secrecy, of126
- . . formForm 18
- . voters, by—see Voters

Oats

- . market fees, exemption383(1)

Objection

- . ballot papers, to
- . . noting of109(1)
- . . numbering of109(2)
- . special assessment, to296(4)
- . votes, to, recording of93(1)(c)

Observatories

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Occupant

- . agreement to purchase land, under4

Occupation—See Businesses; Trades**Offences—See Penalties****Office**

- . declaration of—see Declarations
- . land titles—see Land titles
- . . office
- . oath of—see Oaths
- . registry—see Registry office

Officers of municipality

- . appointment controlled by board of control206(8)
- . by-laws re
- . . appointment377 ¶ 58
- . . pensions377 ¶ 59
- . . sick leave credits377 ¶ 60
- . chief executive officer210(1)
- . council member, disqualified as35(1)(e)
- . duties239
- . employment of, agreement re not deemed debt not provided in estimates ...286(2)(t)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Officers of municipality—Con.

- . general210-254
- . head of council—see Head of council
- . membership in associations, by-laws re377 ¶ 11
- . nomination by board of control206(1)(d)
- . . cities under 45,000207(13)
- . . exceptions207(17)
- . . necessity206(6)
- . penalties for misapplication of revenues329(13, 14)
- . penalty for neglecting to carry out money by-law292
- . remuneration238(1)
- . . settlement by tender, prohibited238(4)
- . returns to Department not made by233
- . security by234
- . tenure of office239

Official plan—See Plans**Oil**

- . measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6

Oil dealers

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 8

Oil pipes—See Petroleum pipes**Oiling**

- . street, contracting377 ¶ 7
- . . agreements re, not debt not provided in estimates .286(2)(q)

Old gold dealers

- . by-laws re licensing of402 ¶ 2

Ontario Energy Board

- . by-laws re adoption of codes of379(1) ¶ 132

Ontario Federation of Agriculture**—See also Federation of Agriculture**

- . by-laws re grants to394 ¶ 5

Ontario Gazette

- . notice published in
- . . application for considering by-law for changing name of street379(1) ¶ 95(d)
- . . intention to redeem debentures before maturity ...282(12)(d)

Ontario Hospital Insurance Plan

- . by-laws for contributing toward cost to employees377 ¶ 62

Ontario land surveyor

- . appointment as corporation surveyor379(1) ¶ 60
- . plan by, where road allowances deviated from481(2)
- . survey by, re sideline road in double front concession ..464(2-6)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Ontario Motor League

- . guide and mile posts erected by457(1); 458

Ontario Municipal Board

- . additional township or village councillor provided by31(2)
- . appeal from arbitration proceedings from348(3)
- . approval
 - . . by-law for borrowing sums for work286(3) (g)
 - . . by-law for public utility extension379(1) ¶ 52(b, c)
 - . . by-law for raising cost of bridges286(3) (f)
 - . . by-law re buying and selling of fuel and food379(1) ¶ 47
 - . . by-law re debentures expressed in foreign exchange285(3)
 - . . by-law re debentures for reflooring of bridge447
 - . . by-law re building lines339(2)
 - . . disposal of investments for educational purposes317
 - . . investment of sinking fund313
 - . . laying out of highway, for466(2)
 - . . repeal of by-law when part only of money raised290
 - . . sewer rate380(2)
 - . . sinking fund, re306; 307
 - . . temporary loans exceeding limit329(2)
- . arbitration, appeals from, on348(3)
- . arbitration, procedure on348(2)
- . authorization by, re by-law varying interest on debentures289
- . compensating grants determined by14(11)
- . determination by, re disputes re county boundary lines456
- . direction by, for redemption of debentures with sinking fund314
- . division of fire areas, etc., by15(1)
- . extension of time by
 - . . issue of debentures, for282(8)
 - . . passing by-law, for274(5)
- . hearing by, of application re sinking fund308
- . leave for repeal of by-law for deferred widening, etc., of highway338(2)
- . Municipal Board, defined1(f)
- . orders of
 - . . compensation re land expropriated for deferred widening, etc., of highway, re338(15)
 - . . debentures for joint undertakings, for252
 - . . disputes re county boundary lines, re456

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Ontario Municipal Board—Con.

- . orders of—*Con.*
 - . . entry on land after by-law for deferred widening, etc., of highway338(3, 8)
 - . . police village erected by487(3); 490
 - . . police village increased by488(4)
- . powers
 - . . ordering performance of agreement re excess land as compensation334(3)
 - . . relief from obligation to rebuild bridge granted by443(10, 11)
 - . . sole arbitrator, as348(1)

Ontario Municipal Board Act

- . application to arbitration proceedings348(2)
- . money by-laws under293(2)

Ontario Municipalities Fund

- . surplus money from317

Ontario Provincial Police

- . agreement with not deemed debt not provided in estimates286(2) (g)

Ontario Safety League

- . contributions to, by-laws re377 ¶ 13

Ontario Water Resources Commission Act

- . undertaking under379(1) ¶ 52(e)

Opera houses

- . by-laws re fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26

Orders

- . Board, by—see Ontario Municipal Board
- . contested elections, re—see Motion to contest election
- . judge, by—see Judge

Outhouses

- . by-laws re location379(1) ¶ 120

Overseer of highways

- . keeping highways open in winter394 ¶ 12

Owner

- . defined, re expropriation332(c)
- . land, of, unknown341
- . occupant under agreement to purchase land, deemed4
- . taxes unpaid, disqualified as council members35(1) (t)
- . voters' list, on37

Ownership certificates

- . endorsement of323

P.A. systems

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 115

Paint shops

- . by-laws re fire protection379(1) ¶ 33

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Parades

- by-laws re403 ¶ 3

Parking

- meters, by-laws re476 ¶ 7
- motor vehicles on service stations,
prohibited379(1) ¶ 128(b, c)
- offences, penalties for379(1) ¶ 105
- unauthorized, on private
property379(1) ¶ 108

Parking authority

- abolition of377 ¶ 68(l)
- annual report of377 ¶ 68(i)
- audit377 ¶ 68(d)
- corporate body377 ¶ 68(a)
- establishment of377 ¶ 68(a)
- estimates of377 ¶ 68(h)
- limitation of action
against476 ¶ 7(a)
- members377 ¶ 68(a)
- salary377 ¶ 68(e)
- powers377 ¶ 68(f, g)
- vacancies377 ¶ 68(c)

Parking lots

- by-laws re
acquiring land for377 ¶ 67
- buildings erected on377 ¶ 67
- underground, entrance377 ¶ 67(c)
- licences379(1) ¶ 127(a)
- cost of, charged to land in
area377 ¶ 67(g)
- deemed highway377 ¶ 67(b)
- reserve fund, revenue
from377 ¶ 67(e)

Parking meters

- by-laws re installing476 ¶ 7
- limitations of actions re476 ¶ 7(a)

Parking stations

- by-laws re licences379(1) ¶ 127(a)

Parks

- board of management377 ¶ 63(c)
- by-laws re
acquiring land for377 ¶ 63-66
- bands of music402 ¶ 1
- dedicated land377 ¶ 64
- numbering of lots along394 ¶ 6, 7
- prohibiting sale of certain
articles in399(1) ¶ 3
- record of394 ¶ 7
- vehicles in377 ¶ 54
- war memorials377 ¶ 69
- debentures for, payment
of282(1) (a)
- grants re377 ¶ 66
- police village, in505, 506

Pathmasters

- keeping highways open in
winter394 ¶ 12

Pathways

- vehicles on, by-laws re377 ¶ 54

Patriotic objects

- by-laws re377 ¶ 69

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Patriotic organizations

- grants to, by-laws re378(a) (i)
- levies for, on full values295(1)

Payment

- audit of accounts before231
- collection of special rate for
Federation of Agriculture,
for296(8)
- compensation, of—see
Compensation for expropriation
- county court house or jail used
by city or separated town,
for363; 364; 366; 367; 369; 370
- reconsideration of371
- debentures, of282(1)
- municipality issuing debentures
for joint undertakings, to252(3)
- orders of trustees of police
village, of501
- borrowed money, from502(3)
- schoolhouses as polling places,
for60(2)

Peace officer

- prosecution by, application of
penalty483
- unlicensed salesmen arrested
by399(1) ¶ 1(h)

Peanuts

- by-laws prohibiting sale on
streets399(1) ¶ 3

Peddlers

- by-laws re licensing399(1) ¶ 1

Pedestrian malls

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 106

Penalties

- aiding and abetting
offences130(k); 131(2)
- ashes, re509(10)
- ballot boxes, re
deputy returning officer
taking home130(h)
- destruction, etc.130(f)
- papers wrongfully placed130(c)
- ballot papers, re
application in another's
name130(g)
- delivery of other papers to
deputy returning officer130(d)
- destruction, etc.130(a, f)
- failure to initial132(1)
- printing of130(i, j)
- supply without authority130(b)
- taking from polling places130(e)
- wilful miscount133
- bribery, for178(1)
- recovery not allowed, when183
- by-laws violated482(2)
- application483
- recovery of482(2)
- chimneys, re509(6)
- clerk, of
certificate re assessment roll,
not given106(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Penalties—Con.**

- . clerk, of—Con.
- . . certificate re number of electors, falsified or not sent .33(4)
- . . failing to make return to Department .235(2)
- . . failing to provide ballot boxes .69(5)
- . constables refusing to be sworn .68
- . corrupt practices
- . . recovery not allowed, when .183
- . . transportation furnished to voters .179
- . . undue influence .180
- . council neglecting to levy for sinking fund .312
- . declarations re advance polls, false .90(9)
- . deputy returning officer neglecting duties .132(2)
- . deputy returning officer receiving vote of persons refusing to take oath .93(2)
- . driving vehicles, etc., over footpaths .469 ¶ 4(a)
- . election cards, etc., used on polling day .105(2)
- . election documents destroyed, for .131
- . election officers, for .135
- . excess borrowings, for .341(9, 12)
- . fire buckets not provided .509(2)
- . fires carried through streets, re .509(7)
- . fires lighted on streets .509(8)
- . furnaces, re .509(3)
- . . charcoal .509(12)
- . guide posts, re
- . . defacing .457(4)
- . . default re erection .457(3)
- . gunpowder, re
- . . keeping of .510(1)
- . . sale at night .510(2)
- . hay straw, etc., in dwelling house .509(9)
- . ladders for fire prevention not provided .509(1)
- . licences for public garages, default re .379(1) ¶ 127
- . licences for wheeled vehicles, default re .379(1) ¶ 109
- . lights in stables, re .509(5)
- . lime, re .509(11)
- . misapplication of revenues by council .329(12-14)
- . motor vehicles kept unlocked .381 ¶ 9(b)
- . nuisances in streets, etc. .511
- . officer neglecting to carry out money by-law .292
- . parking offences .379(1) ¶ 105
- . poll book destroyed .131
- . poll book falsified .129
- . recovery of .131(3)
- . . *Summary Convictions Act*, under .513
- . salesmen failing to produce licence .399(1) ¶ 1(g, h)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Penalties—Con.**

- . secrecy of elections, violated .134
- . sinking funds diverted .310(1, 3)
- . statement of polls, false .133
- . stovepipes, re .509(4)
- . treasurer defaulting in statement re sinking fund .311(2)
- . treasurer failing to make return to Department .223(2)
- . trees on highways destroyed, etc. .473(7)
- . trustees of police village neglecting to prosecute .512(2)
- . unauthorized investments, for .319
- . unlicensed transient trader .401 ¶ 17(g)
- . voters' list destroyed .131
- . voters' list falsified .129
- . voting oftener than entitled to .130(g)
- . wrecking, etc., on automobile service stations .379(1) ¶ 128(c)

Pensions

- . authorized by council .240(1)
- . contributions .240(2)
- . fire and police force, by-laws re .386 ¶ 6
- . municipal employees, for .240
- . . by-laws re .377 ¶ 59
- . payments, defined .240(3)
- . provision not deemed debt not provided in estimates .286(2) (b)
- . transfer of credits .377 ¶ 59(h)

Personal property—See Property**Pet shops**

- . by-laws re licences .390 ¶ 2

Petition

- . annexation of territory to police village, for .488(1)
- . by-law for fast driving on highways, against .389 ¶ 2(a)
- . by-law re aldermen on city council .27(6)
- . by-law re composition of town council .29(7, 8)
- . erection of police village, for .487(2)
- . fund for bands of music .379(1) ¶ 50(b)
- . incorporation of trustees of police village, for .514(2)
- . night watchmen, for .381 ¶ 14
- . opening up and repairing of township boundary line, re .455(2)
- . parks, gardens, etc., for .505(1)
- . public fairs for sale of cattle, etc. .397 ¶ 1
- . special meeting of municipal council, for .192(2)

Petroleum—See Explosives**Petroleum pipes**

- . by-laws re .377 ¶ 53

Petty cash fund

- . establishment and maintenance of .220(4)

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Photographers	
by-laws re licensing of	400 ¶ 3, 4
Piers	
erection of, by-laws re	377 ¶ 47
Pigeons	
by-laws re	
keeping of	379(1) ¶ 1
strayed	381 ¶ 12
Pigs	
by-laws re	
driving along high-ways	379(1) ¶ 105
public fair for sale of	397 ¶ 1
Pipes	
by-laws re	
laying of	391 ¶ 6
laying on streets	379(1) ¶ 96-100
petroleum, etc., under highways	377 ¶ 53
water—see Water pipes	
Pits	
by-laws re	469 ¶ 6
operation of	379(1) 118, 119
Placards	
by-laws	
contagious diseases	379(1) ¶ 62-84
indecent	379(1) ¶ 121
Planning Act	
application of	466
approval of plan under	446
Plans	
bridges of, submission of	442(2)
buildings for storage of explosives	379(1) ¶ 13
deferred widening, etc., of high-ways	338(5)
lands expropriated for public works	346(1, 5)
road allowances, deviated from, where	481(2)
subdivision, registration not to create highway repair liability	446
Play bills	
indecent, by-laws	379(1) ¶ 121
Playgrounds	
by-laws re	377 ¶ 69
Plumbers	
by-laws re licensing	401 ¶ 12
Plumbing	
by-laws re fee for inspection	379(1) ¶ 74
Poles	
by-laws re erection on streets	379(1) ¶ 96, 97
transmission, by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 99
Police—See also Constables; Ontario Provincial Police	
by-laws re superannuation funds	386 ¶ 6
commissioners—see Board of Police Commissioners	
enforcement of by-laws re massagists by	386 ¶ 3

MUNICIPAL— <i>Con.</i>	SEC.
Police departments	
by-laws for joint operation	377 ¶ 5
not debt not provided in estimates	286(2) (p)
Police office	
accommodation, etc.	353
establishment of	352
Police signal system	
by-laws	386 ¶ 4
Police village	
agreements for fire protection	500(c)
annexation of territory to	488
board of trustees	
by-laws by, proof of	516(2)
by-laws by, signing of	516(1)
chairman	515
first meeting	515
powers	519, 520
remedy against, for damages from non-repair	518
requisition by, for sums to meet expenditures	496; 517
borrowing for works, etc., in	502
by-law for	487(2)
elections in	
ballot box, return of	492(5, 6)
place, etc., appointment of	498(2, 3); 492(2)
qualification of elector	492(8)
voters' list	492(4)
erection of	
county council, by	487(1)
municipal board, by	487(3)
fire prevention	509
formation of	487, 490
gunpowder in	510
hall	502(1) (e)
control and care of	502(5)
inclusion of, in new corporation	10(6)
incorporation as village	10(4)
nuisances in streets	511
parks, etc., in	505
petition for	487(2)
provisional judicial district, in	490
rates for expenditures	496, 517
apportionment among townships	497, 519(3, 4)
limit	496(3)
requisition for	496(1, 2)
village in more than one township	496(2), 497
returning officer in, way vote	492(3)
rules of procedure re formation and enlargement	489
statute labour in	499
township rates, reduction in	498
trustees	
application by, re borrowing for works, etc.	502(1)
application of provisions re township councillors, to	492(1)
by-laws by	507
by-laws by, copies to township clerks	508(2)
by-laws by, signing of	508(1)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Police village—Con.

- trustees—Con.
- care and control of fire engine502(5)
- care and control of parks, etc.505(2)
- council members, disqualified as35(1)(f)
- declaration of office236(1)
- disqualified as council members35(1)(f)
- fire engines purchased by ...503(1)
- fire protection agreements by504(1)
- first meeting487(2,3), 492(9)
- incorporation of514
- inspecting trustee496
- money by-laws by506
- number491(1)
- payment of orders of ...501, 502(3)
- personal liability491(2)
- powers491(2), 500, 507
- prosecutions by512
- qualifications of492(7)
- remuneration494
- returning officer, etc., appointed by492(2)
- statement by, re levy for parks, etc.505(5)
- statement by, re levy for works, etc.502(6)
- vacancy in office493
- works, etc., in expenses of517

Policing of municipality

- agreement with O.P.P. not deemed debt not provided in estimates286(2)(g)

Policy

- security by municipal officers..234(2)
- deposit234(4)
- inspection234(3)
- notices234(6)
- premiums234(5)

Poll book

- advance polls, for
 - declarations noted in90(12)
 - separate for each ward90(5)
- delivery to deputy returning officer84(1)
- destruction, etc., penalty for131
- details re voters, in93(1)(b)
- falsifying, penalty for129
- first election in new municipality, for80
- form ofForm 8
- initialling of96
- inspection of216(1)
- oath of voter recorded in ...93(1)(d)
- refusal to take93(1)(e)
- objections recorded in93(1)(c)
- placed in ballot box113(1)
- in error, opening of box113(2)
- production at trial of contested election161
- statement by deputy returning officer attached to111(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Poll clerks

- advance polls, for
 - appointment90(6)
 - declarations noted by90(12)
 - appointment of56(1)(d)
 - advance polls, re90(6)
 - cities over 100,000, in56(2)
 - attendance at polling places60(4)
 - attending bed-ridden patient at poll in soldiers' hospital91(2)
 - ballot box delivered by, after votes counted114(1,2)
 - ballots miscounted by, penalty133
 - deputy returning officer, as ...66(4,5)
 - oath of, after votes counted112
 - formForm 17
 - not to be placed in ballot box113(1)(c), (2)
 - oath of office by236(4)
 - administration of236(5)
 - formForm 22
 - oath of, upon delivering ballot box to clerk114(1,2)
 - formForm 16
 - not to be placed in ballot box113(1)(d)(2)
 - opening of poll, non-attendance at56(4)
 - poll book initialled by96
 - presence at polling place103
 - recording of details re voters by93(1)(b)
 - refusing to act56(3)
 - returning officers, as66(5)
 - statement signed by111(3)
 - false, penalty for133
 - violation of secrecy reported by127(1)
 - vote by, certificate re88

Polling day

- acts after, by council245
- date of43(1), 44(1)
- election cards, etc., not to be used on105(1)
- penalty for default105(2)

Polling places—See also Polls

- appointment of56(1)(c), 64(2)
- default re65(2)
- ballots not to be taken from99
- penalty for130(e)
- certificate for deputy returning officers, etc., to vote where stationed88
- change of62
- compartment for marking
 - ballots in76
 - exclusion from98
- constables at60(4)
- designation of58(1)
- election assistants at56(5)
- electors not to exceed 45058(3)
- notice where default58(5)
- redivision where default58(6)
- equipment75
- establishment, by-laws for58(1)
- cities over 100,000 in61
- default re65(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Polling places—Con.**

- . more than one in sub-division58(1, 2, 8)
- . one for two united subdivisions59
- . persons allowed in103
- . police village in492(2)
- . posting of provisions re corrupt practices at181
- . provision of58
- . redivision58(6, 7)
- . schoolhouses as60
- . secrecy of proceedings in123(1)
- . . violation, penalty for134
- . soldiers' hospitals as91
- . street numbers, designated by58(2)
- . vote on by-law, for257(1)
- . attendance at259
- . notice re257(6)
- . wards, in257(2)
- . voters inside, at close of poll106

Polling subdivisions

- . appeals re58(9)
- . assessors or collectors for
 - more than one225(4)
- . ballot boxes for69(1, 4)
- . boundaries58(3)
- . by-laws for58(1)
- . defaulters' list for each83(2)
- . electors not to exceed 45058(3)
- . effect of default58(10)
- . notice where default58(5)
- . redivision where default58(6)
- . formed wrongly, effect of58(10)
- . none, clerk as deputy returning officer, where86
- . none, clerk as returning officer
 - for64(1)
- . numbering of58(8)
- . one electoral district, in58(4)
- . polling places in58
- . united, one polling place for59

Polls—See also Polling places

- . advance—see Advance polls
- . closing of
 - proceedings after107
 - voters inside polling place
 - when106
- . hours89
- . interrupted election120
- . new election, for148(3)
- . result, certificate of111(4)
- . soldiers' hospitals, in91
- . statement re111(1)
- . delay where election
 - interrupted117
- . disposal of111(2), 113(1, 2)
- . false, penalty for133
- . signing of111(3)
- . taking contrary to Act, effect142(a)

Pool tables

- . licences
 - by-laws401 ¶ 1
- . limiting of248(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Population**

- . defined1(ø)
- . determination of30

Posse comitatus

- . calling out by mayor213

Posters

- . by-laws
 - indecent379(1) ¶ 9
 - posting of379(1) ¶ 122
 - prohibitions399(1) ¶ 8

Poultry

- . by-laws re
 - delivery and exposure for sale379(1) ¶ 44
 - inspection of379(1) ¶ 45
 - prohibiting forestalling382(5)
 - market fees, exemption383(2)

Pounds

- . by-laws379(1) ¶ 3
- . police village, in507(1) (d)

Power

- . police village
 - in500(b), 502(1) (d), (6)
- . powers of board of trustees
 - re519(1)

Power Commission Act

- . board or commission
 - under35(1) (h), (6)
- . laying of pipes, etc., subject to379(1) ¶ 97

Power lines

- . by-laws
 - erection391 ¶ 6
 - erection on streets379(1) ¶ 96, 97

Power works

- . debentures for, payment of282(1) (a)

Precipices

- . by-laws re, within municipality469 ¶ 6

Premium

- . debentures sold at327(1, 2)

Premium note

- . debt not provided in estimates, as286(2)

Prescribed

- . defined1(p)

Pressing business

- . by-laws governing377 ¶ 24

Prisoners

- . expenses of keeping in lock-up375
- . fees to jailers, etc., prohibited359
- . responsibility for conveyance362

Private property

- . authorized parking379(1) ¶ 108

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Private roads	
. repair, liability for	443(7)
. snow removal	445
Private Sanitaria Act	
. institutions for alcoholic habituates, under	376(2)
Private training schools	
. by-laws re grants to	384 ¶ 4
Privies and privy vaults	
. by-laws re	
. cleaning of	379(1) ¶ 67
. closing up	379(1) ¶ 72
. inspection fees	379(1) ¶ 74
Prizes	
. best kept roadside, for	475
Procedure	
. arbitrations, re	347(2)
Proceedings—See also Minutes	
. against municipality, council member not to have	35(1) (r, s)
. arbitration	348
. costs—see Costs	
. declaring seat vacant, for	151-177
. revision of voters' list, re	262(3)
Processions	
. by-laws re	403 ¶ 3
Proclamation	
. government road or bridge brought under municipal jurisdiction by	427
Projections	
. highways, on, by-laws re ..	379(1) ¶ 93
Promissory notes	
. temporary loans, for	329(1)
. execution of	329(8)
Proof—See also Evidence	
. death, of	262(2)
Property	
. acquisition for municipal and judicial purposes	363(2)
. rateable—see Rateable property	
Prosecutions	
. proof of by-laws on	484
. trustees, of police village, by ..	512(1)
. penalty for default	512(2)
. violation of secrecy re voting, for	127(2)
Protective alarm systems	
. by-laws re transmission apparatus	379(1) ¶ 99
Provisional judicial districts	
. highways in, stopping up, etc.	480
. maintenance of boundary lines and bridges in	437
. police village in	490
Public address systems	
. by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 115

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Public bathing houses	
. grants for, by-laws re	377 ¶ 27
Public bridge—See Bridges	
Public buildings—See Buildings	
Public fairs—See Fairs	
Public garages	
. by-laws limiting	379(1) ¶ 129
Public health	
. investigations and reports re waterworks, etc.	379(1) ¶ 82
Public Health Act	
. agreements re isolation hospitals not deemed debt not provided in estimates	286(2) (l)
. by-laws for borrowing under	286(2) (m)
. undertaking under	379(1) ¶ 52(c)
Public hearings—See Hearing	
Public highways—See Highways	
Public hospitals—See Hospitals	
Public Inquiries Act	
. commission of financial inquiry as commissioner under	320(1)
. judge as commissioner under	241(1)
Public liability—See also Liability	
. by-laws re	395 ¶ 4, 6
Public libraries—See Libraries	
Public Libraries Act	
. by-law for borrowing under	286(3) (i)
Public library board—See Library board	
Public nuisances—See Nuisances	
Public officers—See Officers	
Public parks—See Parks	
Public Parks Act	
. powers under	377 ¶ 63
Public school board	
. consent to use of schoolhouse as polling place	60(3)
. estimates by	206(16)
. member disqualified as council member	35(1) (m)
. resignation of	35(5)
Public schools	
. apportionment of moneys	318
. debentures for, payment of	282(1) (a)
. schoolhouses as polling places	60
Public Schools Act	
. by-laws for borrowing under	286(3) (i)

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Public utilities	
. board member disqualified as council member	35(1) (h)
. contract for supply of service of	287(1)
. extensions, borrowing by-laws for	379(1) ¶ 52(b)
. police village, in	500(b)
. property of, nailing or attaching things to, by-laws re ..	378(1) ¶ 123
Public Utilities Act	
. board or commission under	35(1) (h), (6)
. commissioners of sewage works under	386 ¶ 5
. supplies under, used by council member	35(3) (f)
Public utility commission	
. member disqualified as council member	35(1) (h)
. remuneration of members ..	405(3)
Public utility commissioners	
. ballot papers for	71(4)
. declaration of office	236(1)
Public utility undertaking	
. defined	379(1) ¶ 52(g) (i)
Public Vehicles Act	
. licence under	379(1) ¶ 88
Public works—See Works	
Publicity	
. appropriations for	411(2-5)
. by-laws re expenditures for ..	391 ¶ 7
Published	
. defined	1(q)
Quarries	
. by-laws re operation of	379(1) ¶ 118, 119
Quashing by-law	
. application for	277(1), 279
. disposal of	279(5, 6)
. money by-law	293(2-5)
. municipal corporation, by ..	279(2)
. not made within prescribed time, effect	275(3)
. notice	277
. time for making	280
. by-law affecting another municipality	279(1)
. by-law, defined	276
. corrupt practices, for	278
. inquiry where	279(3-5)
. deposit, re	277(5-6)
. money by-laws	280
. proceedings	277
. recognizance re	277(3-5)
. unreasonableness, for	242(2)
Questions—See By-laws; Voting on by-laws	
Quo warranto	
. proceedings by	121(12)
. proceedings to declare seat vacant not to be taken by	177

MUNICIPAL—Con.	SEC.
Quorum	
. board of control	205(1)
. cities under 45,000	207(8)
. municipal council, of	191(1)
Rabbits	
. by-laws re keeping of ...	379(1) ¶ 1, 2
Rabies	
. losses from, by-laws re aid to animal owners	391 ¶ 2
Racing	
. stock car, by-laws re	379(1) ¶ 59
Radio transmission systems	
. by-laws re apparatus	379(1) ¶ 99
Rafts—See Vessels	
Railings	
. along highways, insufficiency of	443(3)
Railways	
. debentures for, payment of	282(1) (a)
Rateable property	
. defined re money by-laws	281
. levy on	294
. full values	295(1)
. special rate on ..	282(3)
. payment of debentures, for ..	282(3)
. supply of public utility	287(2)
Ratepayer	
. action by, for diversion of sinking fund	310(2)
. power of, to restrain by action ..	486
Rates—See also Assessment; Estimates; Fares; Special rate	
. amount collected ..	300(2)
. exceeding estimates	300(2)
. falling short of requirements	300(1)
. annual for debentures in foreign exchange	285(2)
. annual levy	294
. apportionment of—see Apportionment	301
. due date	379(1) ¶ 78
. garbage disposal, for ..	294(2)
. general purposes, for ..	294(2)
. commercial	294(3)
. residential and farm property	294(3)
. levy ..	297(3)
. by-laws for	295(2)
. exemptions	295(1)
. full values, on	294
. yearly	496, 517
. levy in police village ..	496(2), 497, 519(3)
. more than one township in	505(3, 4)
. parks in police villages for ..	294(1)
. school purposes, etc., for ..	294(1)
. sewer—see Sewer rates ..	294(1)
. special—see Special rate ..	498
. township, reduction in police village	498

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Rating**

- . land, for
- . . council member, of34(2)
- . . voters' list, re37(2-4)

Receipts

- . destruction of, by-laws re ...377 ¶ 21

Reception

- . civic guests, expenditures for410

Recognizance

- . appeals re polling subdivisions,
 not required58(9)
- . quashing of by-law, re277(3-5)
- . relator, by, re contested
 election153(2-3)
- . scrutiny of votes, re273(1)

Records—See also Books and records

- . destruction of, by-laws re377(21)
- . inspection of216(1)

Recount—See Vote**Recreation**

- . community programmes for,
 grants re377 ¶ 30

Refuse

- . by-laws re
- . . land used for disposal .379(1) ¶ 112

Reeve

- . authority to call out help re
 fires394 ¶ 7
- . casting vote, at election of
 warden186(4)
- . elector to vote once for87(1)(a)
- . head of council, as210
- . permission re boxing matches,
 etc.379(1) ¶ 58
- . town council members, as29
- . township council members, as31
- . vacancy in office150(1)
- . village council members, as31
- . votes on county council200

Refreshment vehicles

- . by-laws re401 ¶ 11

Regional development associations

- . by-law appointing
 representatives to377 ¶ 14
- . grants to377 ¶ 14

**Registered Nurses' Association
of Ontario**

- . nursing organizations approved
 by377 ¶ 41

Registrar

- . by-laws for changing name of
 street, served on ...379(1) ¶ 95(b)
- . council member, disqualified
 as35(1)(k)

Registrar-General

- . certificate by, re proof of
 death271(2)

MUNICIPAL—Con. **SEC.****Registrar of Supreme Court**

- . certificate re deposit re quash-
 ing by-law filed with277(5)
- . disclaimer delivered to173
- . recognizance re quashing of
 by-law filed with277(4)

Registration

- . office of land titles, in3
- . registry office, in, defined3

Registry Act

- . expenses incurred under363(1)
- . plan re deferred widening, etc., of
 highway, to comply
 with338(5)
- . plan re building line
 by-law339(13)

Registry divisions

- . money by-laws registered in ..293(1)

Registry office

- . office of land titles as3
- . plan re deferred widening, etc.,
 of highway registered in ...338(5)

Regulations

- . dangerous places, re469 ¶ 6
- . dealing in fuel and food,
 re379(1) ¶ 47 iv
- . drainage, re, for
 sanitation379(1) ¶ 69
- . fire protection, by-laws
 re379(1) ¶ 42
- . power of municipal council
 to make243
- . trades, etc., re certificate of
 compliance with248

Relative of corporation employee

- . exemption from disqualification
 as council member35(3)(j)

Relator

- . contested election, re152(2)
- . . affidavits by153(1), 155
- . . claiming to be elected157
- . . intervention by163(1)(b)
- . . notice of motion by153(1), 154
- . . objections by, on hearing of
 motion159
- . . recognizance by153(2, 3)
- . . disclaimer delivered to173

Religious institutions

- . lending of books by379(1) ¶ 133

Remuneration—See also Salaries

- . annual406
- . clerk of municipality
- . . copies of documents, etc.238(3)
- . . duties under *Ditches and
 Watercourses Act*, for ...238(2)
- . commissioners, etc., of
 works409
- . daily405
- . head of council212

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Remuneration—*Con.*

- . municipal employees, by,
 - by-laws re377 ¶ 58
 - . . deductions for pension plans377 ¶ 59(d)
- . municipal officers, of238(1)
- . . settlement by tender, prohibited238(4)
- . trustees of police village494

Rent

- . unpaid, council member not to have35(1) (u)

Rented accommodation

- . by-laws re adequate heat379(1) ¶ 63

Reporter—*See Stenographic reporter*

Reports

- . by-laws re, on waterworks, etc.379(1) ¶ 82

Requisition

- . township council, on, to raise sums for police village496, 517

Reserve funds

- . estimates re298(1)
- . . expending of298(3)
- . . investment of298(2)
- . parking lot, re377 ¶ 67(e)
- . provided for in estimates297(2)

Residence

- . council member, of34(1) (a)

Resignations

- . candidates, of46(6, 7), 48(3)
- . . disclaimer as175(1)
- . council members,
 - of35(2), 144(f), 146, 150(4)
 - . . disqualified, failure to resign ..145
- . deemed, where default re declaration of office237
- . school board members,
 - of35(1) (m), (5)
- . warden of county, of147(1)

Resolution—*See also By-laws*

Restrictive by-laws

- . passed under *Planning Act*, s.30, or predecessor, index to be kept216(2)

Retarded children

- . grants in aid of377 ¶ 29

Retirement allowances—*See Pensions*Returning officer—*See also Clerk of municipality*

- . added as party to proceedings re contested election ...163(1) (a)
- . appointment of56(1) (b)
- . . re contested election163(1) (a)
- . appointment of56(1) (b)
- . . cities over 100,000, in56(2)
- . arrest by66(2)
- . candidates, names posted up by....47

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Returning officer—*Con.*

- . clerk, as57
- . . nominations, for64(1)
- . conservator of peace, as67(1)
- . constables sworn by68
- . costs of contesting election payable by, when167
- . declaration of elector before deputy—*see* Deputy returning officers 259(4)
- . entry of name on voters' list, by37(7)
- . interrupted election resumed by 120
- . neglect to act66
- . new election, for148(3)
- . nomination meeting called to order by46(1)
- . nomination meeting closed by ..46(8)
- . nominations filed with46(2)
- . notice of nomination meeting by 45
- . oath of office by236(4)
- . . formForm 22
- . oath of secrecy by126
- . oaths administered by95(3), 137
- . penalties re ballot papers130
- . penalty for false voters' list or poll book129
- . police village, in492(2)
- . . vote, right to492(3)
- . . voters' list delivered to492(4)
- . poll clerk appointed by56(3)
- . poll clerk as66(5)
- . refusal to act66(1)
- . resignations filed with46(6)
- . unable to act66(1, 5)
- . violation of secrecy reported by127(1)
- . voters' list prepared by81(1)

Returns—*See also Statements*

- . auditor, by, to Department ...234(4)
- . clerk, by, to Department ...217(1, 2)
- . Department, by, to Assembly217(3), 223(3)
- . Department, to, retention of money where default233
- . treasurer, by, to Department223(1, 2)
- . treasurer, by, to municipal council222

Revenues

- . administration of, in cities under 45,000207(9) (b)
- . estimated—*see* Estimates
- . sewer rates, from380(8)
- . statement published by council re235

Rewards

- . firemen, to, by-laws re381 ¶ 7
- . grants for, by-laws re377 ¶ 39

Rifle associations

- . grants for, by-laws re ...378(a) (iii)
- . levies for, on full values295(1)

Riot

- . election interrupted by120

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Rivers

- . by-laws re
- . . . flooding377 ¶ 16
- . . . injury, etc., to377 ¶ 43
- . . . preservation of377 ¶ 45
- . . . protecting booms391 ¶ 3
- . . . removal of obstructions 377 ¶ 49, 50
- . . . driftwood, keeping free from439
- . . . township, in440

Road allowances

- . by-law for opening of461 (2)
- . . . deviations from, filing of plan where481 (2)
- . . . none
- . . . laying out highway where453
- . . . opening up where 5 per cent reserved481 (2)
- . . . opening, mistakes in465
- . . . original rights to
 - . . . highway laid out, with compensation477
 - . . . highway laid out, without compensation478
- . . . road laid out by person in possession479
- . . . timber on, by-laws re preservation of469 ¶ 5
- . . . unopened
- . . . possession of461 (1)
- . . . snow removal445

Road systems

- . by-laws re joint operation377 ¶ 5
- . . . not debt not provided in estimates286 (2) (p)

Road-making machinery

- . by-laws for renting470
- . . . debentures for, payment of 282 (1) (c)

Roads—See also Highways

- . . . boundary lines, deviations from ..441
- . . . by-laws re grants for opening, etc., on boundary lines ..468 (1) ¶ 2
- . . . closing, township by-law, approval459 (6)
- . . . public, defined415
- . . . sideline, in double front concessions, by-laws re464
- . . . toll, abandonment of430

Roadside

- . . . prizes for best kept475

Roller skating rinks

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7

Rolling mills

- . by-laws re fixed assessment379 (1) ¶ 48

Roofs

- . by-laws re
- . . . fire protection379 (1) ¶ 37
- . . . removal of snow and ice from379 (1) ¶ 54, 55

Roots

- . by-laws prohibiting forestalling 382 ¶ 5

Royal Botanical Gardens

- . . . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 42

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Rules Committee

- . . . rules by, re proceedings to declare seat vacant176

Rye

- . . . market fees, exemption383 (1)

Safety

- . by-laws, re379 (1) ¶ 62-84
- . . . general243
- . . . window cleaners381 ¶ 16

Safety League

- . . . contributions to, by-laws re 377 ¶ 13

Safety zones

- . by-laws re379 (1) ¶ 107

Salaries—See also Remuneration

- . . . board of control203
- . . . cities under 45,000207 (6)
- . . . constable in charge of lock-up373 (2)
- . . . jailers, etc.358 (2)
- . . . municipal officers206 (1) (d)

Sale

- . . . industrial sites, of379 (1) ¶ 49
- . . . land by council335
- . . . market fees, of383 (13)
- . . . original road allowance, of477

Salesmen

- . by-laws re licensing of399 (1) ¶ 1

Salvage shops

- . by-laws re
- . . . areas where prohibited398
- . . . buying from minors402 ¶ 3
- . . . licences, etc.396

Salvage yards

- . by-laws re
- . . . areas where prohibited398
- . . . auto wreckers, land used by379 (1) ¶ 113
- . . . licences, etc.396

Sanatoria

- . . . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 35

Sanitation

- . by-laws re379 (1) ¶ 62-84

Scaffolding

- . by-laws re379 (1) ¶ 79

Scholarships

- . by-laws re endowment384 ¶ 2

School board

- . . . estimates by206 (16)
- . . . provisions re security by municipal officers inapplicable to234 (7)

Schoolhouses

- . . . polling places, as60

Schools

- . . . annual levy for294
- . . . debentures for, payment of282 (1) (a)
- . . . estimates for297 (1)
- . . . investments for, application of317, 318
- . . . separate—see Separate Schools

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Scientific societies

- . by-laws re grants to334 ¶ 1

Scuttles

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 37

Seal of municipality

- . agreements re temporary loans
- as charges, on329(9, 10)
- . by-laws under253
- . changing of street,
- for379(1) ¶ 95(a)
- . debentures, on321(1)

Seat on municipal council

- . disqualified member failing to
- resign145
- . right to, trial of152(1)
- . vacant144
- . procedure to declare151-177

Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act

- . by-law for borrowing
- under286(3) (i)

Second-hand dealers and shops

- . by-laws re
- . areas where prohibited398
- . buying from minors402 ¶ 3
- . licences, etc.396

Secrecy

- . oath of126
- . form ofForm 18
- . voting, re123-128
- . pretence of no180(2)
- . violation, penalty for134

Secretary

- . board of control, of206(11)
- . cities under 45,000207(11)

Secretary-treasurer

- . improvement district, of
- . eligibility as council
- member522(9)

Securities

- . municipal, interest on316

Security

- . advances by way of
- charity377 ¶ 38
- . municipal employees, by,
- by-laws re377 ¶ 58
- . municipal officers, by234
- . treasurer *pro tempore* of
- county, by219(2)

Seeds

- . by-laws re391 ¶ 10

Selling

- . by-laws re
- . certain articles382 ¶ 3
- . streets, in382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14
- . motor vehicles on service stations,
- prohibited379(1) ¶ 128(b, c)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Separate school board

- . consent to use of schoolhouse
- as polling place60(3)
- . estimates by206(16)
- . member disqualified as council
- member35(1) (m)
- . resignation of35(6)

Separate schools

- . school houses as polling places....60

Separated town

- . boundaries
- . maintenance of bridges on434
- . rivers as, driftwood in439(2)
- council—see Town council
- . court house in357
- . insurable interest in365
- . liability for363(1), 366-368
- . payment for363, 364, 366, 367
- defined1(q)
- . jail in357
- . insurable interest in365
- . liability for363(1), 366-368
- . payment
- for ...363, 364, 366, 367, 369-371

Separated townships

- . council—see Township council

Septic tanks

- . by-laws re installers401 ¶ 3
- . inspection fees, by-laws
- re379(1) ¶ 74

Service

- . notice of motion re contested
- elections156

Service drains

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 71
- . county by-laws re391 ¶ 12

Service stations

- . by-laws re
- . erection contrary
- to379(1) ¶ 128(d)
- . licences379(1) ¶ 128
- . limitation of379(1) ¶ 129
- . public garage, as379(1) ¶ 127
- . wrecking, etc., on,
- prohibited379(1) ¶ 128(b)
- . penalty for379(1) ¶ 128(c)

Severance

- . compensation for, re expropri-
- ated land337(4)

Sewage

- . control of, by-laws re ..379(1) ¶ 125
- defined1(s)
- . disposal, by-laws re
- agreements377 ¶ 5, 6
- . not debt not provided in
- estimates286(2) (n)

Sewage service rate

- . collection of380(17)
- defined380(1) (e)
- . imposition of380(2-6)
- . lien on land380(19)
- . structure380(16)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Sewage system—See also Sewage works

- . agreements re, by-laws re377 ¶ 5
- . not debt not provided in estimates300(2) (n)

Sewage works

- . by-laws for establishing ..379(1) ¶ 70
- . agreements re377 ¶ 4, 5
- . commission to manage, by-laws re396 ¶ 5
- . defined389(1) (f)
- . investigations and reports379(1) ¶ 82

Sewer rates

- . by-laws re, generally380
- . collection of380(17)
- . computation of380(7)
- . cost of existing system, for ..380(9)
- . defined380(1) (g)
- . imposition of380(2)
- . land on which imposed380(3)
- . lien, as380(19)
- . revenue from380(8)
- . structure380(13)
- . service rate380(16)

Sewers—See also Drainage; Sewage works

- . by-laws re
- . . agreements re377 ¶ 4, 5
- . . construction of377 ¶ 15, 381 ¶ 4
- . . extension, borrowing for379(1) ¶ 52
- . . extension into adjoining municipality379(1) ¶ 83
- . . inspection fees379(1) ¶ 74
- . . injury, etc., re377 ¶ 45
- . . regulations for sanitation379(1) ¶ 69
- . . removal of obstructions ...377 ¶ 50
- . . detentures for, payment of282(1) (a)
- . . excavating on highways near, notice to owner438
- . . rates—see Sewer rates
- . . works, defined, re sewer rates380(1) (f)

Shareholder

- . company dealing with municipality, of, as council member35(3) (a)
- . . vote of35(4)

Sheep

- . by-laws re
- . . driving along highways379(1) ¶ 105
- . . public fair for sale of397 ¶ 1
- . . rabies, losses by owners from391 ¶ 2
- . . unfit for food, seizure of ..389(3)

Shelters

- . transit system, by-laws re377 ¶ 57

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Sheriffs

- . council members, disqualified as35(1) (c)
- . deputy—see Deputy sheriff
- . order for new election directed to...166
- . *posse comitatus* called out by213
- . warrant to, re entry on land ..336(1)

Shingles

- . by-laws re
- . . measuring, etc.382 ¶ 6
- . . regulating vending382 ¶ 3
- . market fees, exemption383(1)

Shoe repair shops

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 13

Shoe shine shops

- . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 13

Shops

- . smoking in, by laws re ..379(1) ¶ 27

Shores

- . by-laws re
- . . injury, etc., to377 ¶ 43
- . . preservation of377 ¶ 45
- . . removal of obstructions..377 ¶ 49, 50

Shorthand

- . evidence taken in2(1)

Shouting

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 114

Shrub

- . removal where obstructing view of drivers467

Sick leave credits

- . municipal employees, for, by-laws re377 ¶ 60

Sickness insurance

- . employees, provision for, re 377 ¶ 61

Sideline road

- . double front concessions in, by-laws re464

Sidewalks

- . by-laws re
- . . areas and openings under ..469 ¶ 3
- . . driving, etc., animals along379(1) ¶ 101
- . . horses and cattle, on, in police village507(1) (g)
- . . laying out, etc.459(1) (e)
- . . signs projecting over469 ¶ 3
- . . snow and ice removal379(1) ¶ 54, 55
- . . snow removal in police village507(1) (e), (4)
- . . spitting on379(1) ¶ 102
- . . spitting on, in police village507(1) (f)
- . . vehicles on377 ¶ 54
- . . vehicles on, in police village507(1) (c)
- . . police village, in500(a)
- . . by-laws for502(1) (a)
- . . snow and ice on
- . . by-laws re removal 379(1) ¶ 54, 55; 507(1) (e), (4)
- . . liability for443(4)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

- Sign posters**
 . by-laws re licensing of ...399(1) ¶ 8
- Signal systems**
 . by-laws re transmission apparatus ...379(1) ¶ 99
- Signboard**
 . removal where obstructing view of drivers ...467
- Signs**
 . by-laws re
 . . indecent ...379(1) ¶ 121
 . . posting of ...379(1) ¶ 122
 . . pulling down ...379(1) ¶ 124
 . . use of ...469 ¶ 13
- Sills**
 . projecting, by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 93
- Sinking fund**
 . accounts re ...304(1)
 . . consolidated ...304(3)
 . debentures ...284
 . estimates of amounts to be raised for ...297(1)
 . investment of ...313
 . . Treasurer of Ontario, by ...315(3)
 . . interest on ...316
 . levy neglected by council, penalty ...312
 . moneys not to be diverted ...309
 . liability for ...310
 . payment into Provincial Treasury ...315(1)
 . . Consolidated Revenue Fund, as ...315(2)
 . . disposition of ...315(5)
 . . investment of ...315(3)
 . . interest ...316
 . redemption of debentures with ...314
 . statement of treasurer re ...311(1)
 . . penalty for default ...311(2)
 . sufficient, where ...307
 . surplus in ...306, 315(6)
- Sites**
 . industrial, by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 49
- Slaughter houses**
 . by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 84
- Sleighs**
 . by-laws re
 . . children riding behind ...379(1) ¶ 90
 . . runners ...391 ¶ 8, 392
 . . sidewalks, on ...377 ¶ 54
- Slips**
 . by-laws re
 . . construction, re ...377 ¶ 43
 . . grants for ...377 ¶ 34
 . . injury, etc., re ...377 ¶ 45
 . . removal of obstructions ...377 ¶ 49, 50
- Smallwares**
 . by-laws re
 . . children as vendors ...403 ¶ 1
 . . regulating vending ...382 ¶ 3
 . . regulating vending in streets ...382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

- Smelting works**
 . by-laws re fixed assessment ...379(1) ¶ 48
- Smoking**
 . retail shops, in, by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 27
- Snow**
 . by-laws re
 . . removal from sidewalks ...379(1) ¶ 54-56
 . . removal in police village ...507(1) (e), (4)
 . removal from private road, etc. ...445
 . sidewalks, on, liability for ...443(4)
- Snow-removal equipment**
 . by-laws re ...470
- Soldiers' hospitals**
 . polls in ...91
- Solicitors—*See also* City solicitors**
 . action involving municipality in, council member not to be ...35(1) (s)
 . municipal, recovery of costs ...38(5)
- Sound apparatus**
 . by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 115
- Sparring exhibitions**
 . by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 58
- Special account**
 . subdivision of lands, re ...299(2)
 . . use where not required ...299(3)
- Special Acts**
 . . public utility undertaking operated under ...379(1) ¶ 52(d)
 . . unaffected by this Act ...6
- Special assessment**
 . Federation of Agriculture membership fees, for ...296(1)
 . . avoidance of ...296(4)
 . . by-law in force until repealed ...296(3)
 . . duty of treasurer re ...296(6-8)
 . . nature of ...296(5)
 . . power to vary ...296(2)
 . interest rate on debentures varied, effect on ...289(4)
 . redemption of debentures before maturity, effect on ...282(12) (f)
- Special examiner**
 . evidence taken before ...2(1)
 . . motion to contest election, re ...162, 164(2)
 . inquiry before, re quashing by-law for corrupt practices 279(3, 4)
- Special rate**
 . buses, for ...379(1) ¶ 88
 . cleaning of closets, etc., for ...379(1) ¶ 67
 . damages for non-repair of works in police village ...518(2, 3)
 . Federation of Agriculture membership fees ...296(1)
 . . avoidance of ...296(4)
 . . duty of treasurer re ...296(6, 8)
 . . nature of ...296(5)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Special rate—Con.**

- . garbage disposal, for .379(1) ¶ 77, 78
- . maintenance of public conveniences, for379(3)
- . parks, etc., in police villages, for505(4); 506(5)
- . payment of debentures, for .282(3)
- . purchase of fire engine for police village, for .503(3); 506(5)
- . supply of public utility, re287(2)
- . works, etc., in police village, for502(2); 506(5); 519(3)

Spitting

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 102

Sports

- . grants for, by-laws re377 ¶ 40

Spring-guns

- . prohibition of379(1) ¶ 29

Stables

- . by-laws re
- .. fire protection379(1) ¶ 33
- .. location of379(1) ¶ 120
- .. light in, fire prevention509(5)

Stadia

- . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Staggered system of elections

- . by-laws for53; 54

Standing committees

- . chairman, remuneration of .406(3)

Stands

- . vehicles, for, by-laws re381 ¶ 3

Statements—See also Returns

- . clerk, by, re votes for candidates .118
- . deputy returning officer, by .111(1)
- . . delay where election interrupted117
- . . disposal of111(2); 113(1, 2)
- . . false, penalty for133
- . . signing of111(3)
- . . treasurer, by, re sinking fund 311(1)
- . . penalty for default311(2)

Statute labour

- . keeping highways open in winter394 ¶ 12
- . police village, in499

Statute labour fund

- . use for keeping highways open in winter394 ¶ 11

Steam

- . pipes for transmission, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 98

Steam engines

- . portable, by-laws re394 ¶ 10

Stenographic reporter

- . evidence taken by2(1)
- . fees2(2)

Sterling

- . debentures expressed in285

Stock car racing

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 59

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Stone**

- . by-laws re taking of469 ¶ 8

Stone pits

- . by-laws re469 ¶ 7

Storage—See also Cold storage business

- . motor vehicles on service stations, prohibited379(1) ¶ 128

Stove-pipes

- . fire prevention509(4)

Straw

- . by-laws re
- .. regulating vending382 ¶ 3
- .. weighing383(5)
- .. dwelling house, in509(9)
- .. market fees, exemption383(1)

Streams

- . by-laws re
- .. prohibiting obstruction394 ¶ 13
- .. protecting booms391 ¶ 3
- .. driftwood, keeping free from439
- .. township, in440
- .. flooding, by-laws re377 ¶ 16

Street cars

- . by-laws re
- .. safety zones379(1) ¶ 107
- .. spitting in379(1) ¶ 102

Street commissioner

- . declaration of office236(1)

Street lighting systems

- . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 53

Street numbers

- . by-laws re381 ¶ 10, 11
- . polling place, designated by58(2)

Streets—See also Highways

- . by-laws re
- .. building lines339
- .. changing names of379(1) ¶ 95
- .. establishing, widening, etc.459, 462, 463
- .. fast driving389 ¶ 2
- .. laying of poles, wires, pipes or conduits on379(1) ¶ 96-100
- .. numbering of lots along....394 ¶ 8, 9
- .. photographers400 ¶ 3
- .. prohibiting sale of certain articles on399(1) ¶ 3
- .. record of394 ¶ 9
- .. regulating vending in382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14
- .. sale of magazines on395 ¶ 5
- .. corners, acquisition of land for rounding459(1) (g)
- .. fires carried through509(7)
- .. fires lighted on509(8)
- .. nuisances, etc., in penalties for511
- .. oiling, by-laws re.....377 ¶ 7
- .. waste-paper boxes on—see Waste-paper boxes
- .. watering, by-laws re377 ¶ 7

- MUNICIPAL—Con.** **SEC.**
- Sub-departments—See**
 Departments and
 sub-departments
- Subdivision of land**
 . contribution re expenses in299
- Subscriptions**
 . by-laws re soliciting395 ¶ 5
- Subways**
 . by-laws re, for cattle459(1) (f)
- Summary Convictions Act**
 . penalties for violation of
 by-laws recoverable under482(2)
 . penalties recoverable under513
 . recovery of cost of division
 fences under379(1) ¶ 20
- Superannuation—See Pensions**
- Superintendent of works**
 . council member as409
- Supreme Court**
 . by-laws quashed by277(1)
 . . inquiry directed re279(3)
 . defined1(t)
 . determination of disputes re
 maintaining bridge or
 highway by451
 . payment of compensation into—
 see Compensation for
 expropriated land
 . registrar—see Registrar of
 Supreme Court
- Supreme Court judge**
 . appeals to, re licences for
 trades, etc.247(9, 10)
 . application to, re claim for
 compensation346(3)
 . contested election tried by152(1)
 . . amendment of order168(2)
 . . decision final170(1)
 . . evidence162
 . fiat for153(1, 2)
 . . mode164
 . . more than one motion160
 . . proceedings, entitling of153(4)
 . . production of papers, etc.161
 . . return of judgment169
 . judge defined, re declaring seat
 vacant151(a)
 . leave by, for payment of
 compensation into Court344(1)
 . report by, re candidate dis-
 qualified for corrupt
 practices171(2)
 . vesting order by345
- Sureties**
 . quashing by-law, re277(3)
 . relator for contested election,
 re153(2)
 . scrutiny of votes, re273(1)
 . treasurer, of, notice to, re
 dismissal of treasurer224
- Surgeons**
 . by-laws re appointment for
 institutions397 ¶ 2
- MUNICIPAL—Con.** **SEC.**
- Surgical services**
 . employees, provision for, re..377 ¶ 61
- Surplus funds**
 . debentures, application of303(2)
- Surplus moneys**
 . application of305
 . estimates allowing for297(2)
 . estimates exceeded.....300(2)
 . investment of.....302
 . Ontario Municipalities Fund,
 from317
 . sinking fund, in306, 315(6)
- Surveyors**
 . appointment, by-laws re..379(1) ¶ 60
 . corporation, by-laws re ..379(1) ¶ 60
- Surveys**
 . by-laws re highways379(1) ¶ 95
- Surveys Act**
 . powers of engineers
 under379(1) ¶ 60
- Suspension of licences**
 . boards of commissioners of
 police, by247(7, 8)
- Swimming pools, privately-owned**
 . by-laws re fences379(1) ¶ 23
- Swine**
 . by-laws re
 . prohibiting keeping of379(1) ¶ 2
 . . rabies, losses by owner
 from391 ¶ 2
 . . regulating keeping of ...379(1) ¶ 1
- Switchback railways**
 . by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7
- Tablets**
 . by-laws re377 ¶ 69
- Tag days**
 . by-laws re401 ¶ 14
- Tanneries**
 . by-laws re
 . areas where prohibited398
 . . nuisance379(1) ¶ 110
- Taxes—See also Defaulters' list**
 . arrears, disqualification of
 electors for379(1) ¶ 51
 . costs of recount, of122(2)
 . exemption from, by-laws re ..377 ¶ 70
 . licence fees for trades, as247(3)
 . paid, certificate of—see
 Certificates
 . property of council member
 exempt from35(3) (c), (4)
 . special, re monopolies248(1)
 . unpaid
 . council member not to
 have35(1) (t, tv)
 . . voter, by39, 40
- Taxi brokers**
 . by-laws re395 ¶ 6

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- Taxi drivers**
 . by-laws re403 ¶ 2
- Taxi licences**
 . by-laws re391 ¶ 11(a), 395 ¶ 1
 . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4
- Taxi stands**
 . by-laws re381 ¶ 3
- Teachers**
 . contract35(1) (q)
- Teamsters**
 . by-laws re licensing of395 ¶ 1
 . insurance requirements395 ¶ 4
- Telegraph poles**
 . by-laws re erection
 of379(1) ¶ 96, 391 ¶ 6
- Telegraph wires**
 . by-laws re erection
 of379(1) ¶ 96, 391 ¶ 6
- Telephone Act**
 . monopoly under248(1)
- Telephone booths**
 . by-laws re379(1) ¶ 104
- Telephone lines**
 . excavating on highways near, notice
 to owner438
- Telephone poles**
 . by-laws re erection
 of379(1) ¶ 96, 391 ¶ 6
- Telephone wires**
 . by-laws re erection
 of379(1) ¶ 96, 391 ¶ 6
- Television antennae**
 . by-laws re installers379(1) ¶ 7
- Television systems**
 . by-laws re transmission
 apparatus379(1) ¶ 99
- Tenants**
 . H.E.P.C. building, of, when quali-
 fied to vote37(1) (e)
 . rent unpaid, disqualified as
 council members35(1) (u)
 . resident in locality, petition for
 police village, by487(2), 490(2)
 . resident in police village,
 petition by for annexation ..488(1)
 . taxes unpaid, disqualified as
 council member35(1) (t)
 . vote, right to38, 39
 . voters' list, on37
 . voting on money by-laws ..260(1, 4)
 . . designation on voters'
 list261(3), 262(1)
 . . notice re257(5)
- Tenders**
 . debentures, for328
 . discussion re206(4)
 . opening of206(3)
 . remuneration of officers
 not to be settled by238(4)
 . reversal of board's action by
 council206(5)

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- Tenements—See Land**
- Territory**
 . unorganized—see Unorganized
 territory
 . unsurveyed—see Unsurveyed
 territory
- Theatres**
 . by-laws re
 . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26
 . . licensing of401 ¶ 6
- Theatres Act**
 . exhibitions, etc., licences subject
 to401 ¶ 6
 . licences under247(4)
- Timber**
 . by-laws re
 . . preservation of469 ¶ 5
 . . taking of469 ¶ 8
 . fallen, keeping rivers free
 from439, 440
- Tobacco driers**
 . by-laws re fixed
 assessment379(1) ¶ 48
- Tobacconists**
 . by-laws re
 . . licensing of400 ¶ 2
 . . police villages, in507(1) (i)
- Tobogganing**
 . by-laws prohibiting379(1) ¶ 89
- Tourist and trailer camps**
 . by-laws re licensing of ...401 ¶ 15(a)
 . prohibition, by-laws re ...379(1) ¶ 85
- Towers**
 . television, etc., by-laws re
379(1) ¶ 99
- Town council—See also Municipal
 councils**
 . acquiring property for municipal
 and judicial purposes363(4)
 . application by
 . . debentures for joint under-
 takings, re252(1)
 . . declaration of bridge as
 county bridge431(2, 11)
 . appropriations by, re publicity ..411(2)
 . assessment commissioner
 appointed by226(1)
 . assessors appointed by225
 . board of assessors constituted
 by226(1)
 . bridges maintained by436
 . . provisional judicial district, in ..437
 . by-laws by377-379(1), 380, 381,
 382, 384-386, 395, 396, 399-402
 . . assumption of highway in
 adjacent municipality429
 . . ballot papers, re71(5, 6)
 . . debentures for reflooring of
 bridge, for447
 . . polling subdivisions,
 re58(1, 8), 59, 60
 . . raising money for share of
 debt, re286(3) (e)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Town council—Con.

- . by-laws by—*Con.*
- . remuneration of members ..405(1)
- . separated towns397, 398
- . situate within 10 miles of city
not less than 100,000390
- . term of office of council
members, re53
- . towns in unorganized
territory397, 398
- . trailers, re379(1) ¶ 85, 86, 109
- . candidates
- . disqualification35
- . qualification34
- . collectors appointed by225
- . composition of28, 29
- . deputy returning officers
appointed by56(1) (d), (2)
- . election assistants appointed
by56(5)
- . election of28, 29
- . expenditures by, for entertaining
civic guests, etc.410
- . head—see Head of council
- . jurisdiction over boundaries422
- . lock-ups established by372(1)
- . meetings184-200
- . first184(1, 3)
- . members
- . contracts with town, void36
- . disqualification of35
- . eligibility for other office35(2)
- . qualification of34
- . term of office53
- . nomination meetings arranged
by56(1) (a)
- . notice to, where electors
exceed 450.....58(5)
- . organized, when deemed184(4)
- . petty cash fund, establishment
of220(4)
- . police office established by ..352, 353
- . poll clerks appointed
by56(1) (d), (2)
- . polling places appointed
by56(1) (c), 64(2)
- . default re65(2)
- . returning officers appointed
by56(1) (b), (2)
- . stock car racing379(1) ¶ 59
- . television antennae
installers379(1) ¶ 7
- . term of office53

Towns—See also Local municipalities; Municipal corporations

- . ballot boxes, return of114(2)
- . bridge as county bridge431
- . by-laws by
- . grants for opening, etc., roads
on boundary lines ...468(1) ¶ 2
- . grants for opening, etc.,
township highways ...468(1) ¶ 3
- . contracts with council members,
void36

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Towns—Con.

- . council—see Town council
- . deputy Reeves—see Deputy Reeves
- . erection into cities11(5)
- . right to vote42
- . voters' list where81
- . erection of10(5)
- . voters' list where81
- . existing county and district354
- . grant to, for opening, etc.,
highways in468(1) ¶ 5
- . incorporation10(5)
- . inhabitants as bodies corporate7
- . local municipalities, as1(i)
- . mayor—see Mayor
- . rating for land in37(2) (b, c)
- . reeve—see Reeve
- . separated—see Separated town
- . stock car racing379(1) ¶ 59
- . television antennae
installers379(1) ¶ 7
- . trailers used for
habitation379(1) ¶ 85
- . urban municipalities, as1(x)

Township council—See also**Municipal councils**

- . application by
- . debentures for joint undertakings, re252(1)
- . declaration of bridge as
county bridge431(2, 11)
- . apportionment of public school
moneys by318
- . appropriation by, re publicity411
- . assessment commissioner
appointed by226(1)
- . assessors appointed by225
- . board of assessors constituted
by226(1)
- . bridges maintained by436
- . provisional judicial district,
in437
- . by-laws by377-380, 385, 394, 395,
399, 401
- . air harbours and landing
grounds, re377 ¶ 9
- . ballot papers, re71(5, 6)
- . conflicting with police village
by-laws507(3)
- . executive committee,
for208, 209
- . grants for opening, etc.,
highways in adjoining
county468(1) ¶ 6
- . grants for opening, etc.,
highways in adjoining
municipality468(1) ¶ 7
- . highways, re, approval of485
- . laying out highway where no
original allowance453(2, 3)
- . opening up highway, where
5 per cent reserved481(1)
- . parks, etc., in police village,
for505, 506(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Township council—Con.

- by-laws by—Con.
- polling subdivisions,
 - re58(1, 8), 59, 60
- prizes for best kept roadside,
 - re475
- purchase of fire engines for
 - police village,
 - for503(2), 506(4)
 - remuneration of
 - members405(1)
- sideline roads in double front
 - concessions, re464
- situate within 10 miles of city
 - not less than 100,000390
- special rate for Federation of
 - Agriculture296(1)
- term of office of council
 - members, re53
- townships382, 396, 400
- townships in unorganized
 - territory392, 393
- trailers, re379(1) ¶ 85, 86, 109
- works, etc., in police village,
 - re502, 506(4)
- candidates
 - disqualification35
 - qualification34
- collectors appointed by225
- commutation of statute labour
 - in police village by499
- composition of31
- consent to purchase of fire engines
 - for police village503(1)
- county, in31(1)
- deputy returning officers
 - appointed by56(1) (d), (2)
- election assistants appointed
 - by56(5)
- election of31
- expenditures by, for entertaining
 - civic guests, etc.410
- head—see Head of council
- joint jurisdiction over boundary
 - line, disputes where455
 - county line456
- jurisdiction over boundaries422
- lock-ups established by372(1)
- meetings184-200
 - first184(1, 3)
 - urban municipality, in189(2)
- members
 - commissioners, etc., of works,
 - as409
 - contracts with township, void...36
 - disqualification of35
 - eligibility for other office35(2)
 - qualification of34
 - term of office53
- nomination meetings arranged
 - by56(1) (a)
- notice to, where electors
 - exceed 45058(5)
- organized, when deemed184(4)
- petty cash fund, establishment
 - of220(4)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Township council—Con.

- plans for bridges, submitted
 - by442(2)
- poll clerks appointed
 - by56(1) (d), (2)
- polling places appointed
 - by56(1) (c), 64(2)
 - default re65
- polling places fixed by63
- requisition on, to raise sums for
 - police village496, 517
- returning officers appointed
 - by56(1) (b), (2)
- term of office53
- unorganized territory, in32
- wards, composition of31

Townships—See also Local municipalities; Municipal corporations; Union of townships

- ballot papers for71(3)
- boundaries
 - assumption by county council
 - as county road428(3)
 - by-laws re grants for
 - maintaining468(1) ¶ 4
- joint jurisdiction, disputes
 - where455
- streams as, keeping free from
 - logs440
- bridge as county bridge431
- by-laws by, for grants for open-
 - ing, etc., roads on boundary
 - lines468(1) ¶ 2
- clerk—see Clerk of township
- contracts with council members,
 - void36
- defined1(u)
- deputy reeves—see Deputy reeves
- erection into cities11(5)
- executive committees in—see
 - Executive committees in townships
- grant to, for opening, etc.,
 - highways468(1) ¶ 3, 5
 - incorporation10(5)
- junior—see Junior townships
- local municipalities, as1(i)
- rating for land in37(2) (a)
- reeve—see Reeve
- representation on county
 - council31(3)
- treasurer, duty re sums for Fed-
 - eration of Agriculture296(5-8)
- unorganized—see Unorganized townships
- unorganized territory, in
 - council of32
 - grants by, for opening, etc.,
 - highways in adjoining
 - municipalities468(1) ¶ 7
 - urban municipalities adjoining,
 - nomination meeting in44(3)
- urban municipalities, in, polling
 - place in63

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Traction engines

- by-laws re regulation of379(1) ¶ 105

Trades

- by-laws re
 - noxious379(1) ¶ 111
 - regulation of379(1) ¶ 126-134, 398
- licensing of247(1)
- appeals re247(9, 10)
- discretion247(4)
- fees247(2, 3)
- refusal247(5)
- revocation247(6)
- monopolies prohibited248(1)

Traffic

- by-laws re
 - highways in police village507(1) (h)
- regulation379(1) ¶ 105

Traffic signs

- by-laws re476 ¶ 6

Trailer camps (municipal)

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 87

Trailers

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 85, 86 109;
405 ¶ 15(a)

Training Schools Act

- society under, grant to384 ¶ 4

Transfers

- debentures, of323(1, 3)
- pension funds, of377 ¶ 35(h, i)

Transient traders

- by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 16, 17
- persons not licensed as401 ¶ 18

Transit system—See Transportation system**Transmission systems**

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 99
- investigation and reports, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 82

Transportation commission

- member of
 - disqualified as council member35(1) (g)
 - rights of35(6)

Transportation system

- board member
 - disqualified as council member35(1) (g)
 - rights of35(6)
- by-laws re joint operation377 ¶ 5
- not debt not provided in estimates286(2) (p)
- extension, borrowing by-laws for379(1) ¶ 52
- investigation and reports, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 82
- shelters, by-laws re377 ¶ 57
- street watering and oiling377 ¶ 7

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Travelling

- civic business, expenditures for410

Treasurer

- accounts allowed by council232
- acting treasurer218(3)
- agreements re temporary loans as charges, signed by329(10)
- appointment of218(1)
- bank account opened by221
- certificate of taxes paid by40(1), 46(9), 48(1) (c)
- cheques issued by220(1-3)
- council member, disqualified as35(1) (e)
- county
 - licences supplied to399(1) ¶ 2
- payment to, for use of county jail as lock-up374
- security by219(2)
- vacancy in office219
- debentures signed by321(1, 3)
- coupons, on321(2)
- declaration of office236(1)
- defaulters' list prepared by83(1)
- deputy-treasurer218(2)
- security by234
- entries in Debenture Registry
 - Book by323(1, 3)
- expenses of election officers paid by143
- dismissal from office224
- liability limited220(6)
- money handled by220(1)
- ownership certificates endorsed by323
- payment by, to member of council220(5)
- petty cash fund, duty re220(4)
- returns by, to Department223(1)
- penalty for default223(2)
- security by234
- statement by222
- statement of revenues and expenditures signed by235
- statement re sinking fund311(1)
- penalty for default311(2)
- township
 - commutation money for statute labour credited in books of 499(3)
- duty re sums for Federation of Agriculture296(6-8)
- payment by, of orders of trustees of police village501, 502(3)
- vacancy in office247(3)

Treasurer of Ontario

- money retained by, where returns not made233
- sinking fund paid to315(1)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund, as315(2)
- disposition of315(7)
- interest316
- investment of315(3)

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Trees**

- . by-laws re preservation of469 ¶ 5
- . removal where obstructing view of drivers467

Trees on highway

- . by-laws re473(4)
- . . police villages, in507(1) (f)
- . defined473(1)
- . land to which appurtenant473(3)
- . penalties for destruction, etc....473(7)
- . planting of473(2)
- . removal473(6)
- . tying of animals to, etc., prohibited473(7)

Trench excavation

- . by-laws governing379(1) ¶ 80

Truck drivers

- . by-laws re403 ¶ 2

Trustee Act

- . investments under298(2), 313

Trustees

- . improvement district, of—see Improvement districts
- . investments by298(2), 313
- . police villages, for—see Police village

Tussock moths

- . by-laws re destruction of 379(1) ¶ 61

Underground parking lots

- . by-laws re entrances, etc. 377 ¶ 67(c)

Unemployment relief

- . levies for, on full values, on...295(1)

Union of municipalities

- . membership in, by-laws re .377 ¶ 10, 11

Union of townships—See also**Townships**

- . addition to county by Lieutenant-Governor16(2)
- . composition16(1)
- . included in "township"1(u)
- . incorporation10(2)
- . separation
- . . application of certain provisions16(5)
- . . by-laws in force17(1, 3)
- . . by Municipal Board16(3, 4)
- . . jurisdiction of old council22(1)
- . . real property, disposition ...20(2)

United States currency

- . debentures expressed in285

Universities

- . by-laws re
- . . endowment of fellowships, etc.384 ¶ 2
- . . grants to384 ¶ 1
- . . supporting pupils at384 ¶ 5

University of Toronto

- . by-laws re
- . . endowment of fellowships, etc.384 ¶ 2
- . . grant to286(3) (j), 384 ¶ 1
- . . supporting pupils at384 ¶ 5

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Unorganized territory**

- . defined1(w)
- . highways in
- . . opening up, where 5 per cent reserved481(1)
- . . stopping up, etc480
- . local board in
- . . audit of accounts228(4)
- . . security by officers234(7)
- . towns in—see Towns
- . townships in—see Townships

Unorganized townships

- . boards in, reserve funds of298
- . local boards in
- . . audit of accounts228(4)

Unsurveyed territory

- . boards in, reserve funds of298
- . local boards in
- . . audit of accounts228(4)
- . . security by officers234(7)

Upper Canada College

- . by-laws re
- . . endowment of fellowships, etc.384 ¶ 2
- . . grants to384 ¶ 1
- . . supporting pupils at384 ¶ 5

Urban municipalities

- . annexation of district to, voters' list where81
- . county council meetings in189(1)
- . defined1(x)
- . territory annexed to
- . . qualifications of council members where34(4)
- . . right to vote42
- . township adjacent to
- . . meetings of council189(2)
- . . nomination meeting in44(3)
- . township in, polling place in63

Urinals

- . public, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 81

Utilities

- . excavation on highways near, notice to owner of works438
- . investigation and report, by-laws re379(1) ¶ 82

Vacancies in office

- . aldermen149, 150(3)
- . by-election not required150(4)
- . clerk of municipality215(3)
- . controllers205(2)
- . . cities less than 45,000207(5)
- . councillors149, 150(2)
- . deputy reeves150(1)
- . head of municipal council194, 210(2, 3)
- . mayor150(1), 204, 205(1)
- . . cities less than 45,000207(5, 7)
- . municipal council, on144
- . new elections where148
- . reeves150(1)
- . treasurer218(3)
- . . county, of219
- . trustee of police village493
- . warden of county147

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Vacant lots**

- . by-laws re
- . . criers and vendors on382 ¶ 4
- . . drainage of379(1) ¶ 68
- . . enclosure of381 ¶ 13
- . . regulating vending
on382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14

Vegetables

- . by-laws re
- . . prohibiting forestalling382 ¶ 5
- . . regulating vending382 ¶ 3
- . . streets382 ¶ 2, 394 ¶ 14
- . . supplies for crops391 ¶ 10

Vehicles

- . by-laws re
- . . children riding behind ..379(1) ¶ 90
- . . hire, drivers of403 ¶ 2
- . . hire, licences for391 ¶ 11(a)
-395 ¶ 1
- . . licences for wheeled ..379(1) ¶ 109
- . . runners391 ¶ 8, 392
- . . sidewalks, on377 ¶ 54
- . . sidewalks on, in police
village507(1) (c)
- . . soliciting business on
highways379(1) ¶ 103
- . . stands for381 ¶ 3
- . . used in market vending382 ¶ 7

Vending—See Selling**Vessels**

- . by-laws re
- . . machinery for loading etc. 379 ¶ 47
- . . regulation of377 ¶ 48
- . . removal of wrecked377 ¶ 50

Veterans Land Act (Canada)

- . purchase of land under,
occupant deemed owner4

Victorian Order of Nurses

- . grants to, by-laws re377 ¶ 41

Victualling houses

- . by-laws re licences for....399(1) ¶ 5

Village council—See also Municipal councils

- . application by
- . . debentures for joint under-
takings, re252(1)
- . . assessment commissioner
appointed by226(1)
- . . assessors appointed by225
- . . board of assessors constituted
by226(1)
- . . bridges maintained by436
- . . provisional judicial districts, in..437
- . . by-laws by ..377-379(1), 380-382, 383,
385, 395, 396, 399-402
- . . air harbours and landing
grounds, re377 ¶ 9
- . . assumption of county bridges,
for424
- . . ballot papers, re71(5, 6)
- . . polling subdivisions,
re58(1, 8), 59, 60

MUNICIPAL—Con.**SEC.****Village council—Con.**

- . by-laws by—Con.
 - . . remuneration of
members405(1)
 - . . situate within 10 miles of city
not less than 100,000390
 - . . term of office of council
members, re53
 - . . trailers, re.....379(1) ¶ 85, 86, 109
 - . candidates
 - . . disqualification35
 - . . qualification34
 - . . collectors appointed by243
 - . . composition of31
 - . . in county31(1)
 - . . deputy returning officers
appointed by56(1) (d), (2)
 - . . election assistants appointed
by56(5)
 - . . election of31
 - . . expenditures by, for entertain-
ing civic guests, etc.410
 - . . head—see Head of Council
 - . . jurisdiction over boundaries422
 - . . lock-ups, established by372(1)
 - . . meetings184-200
 - . . first184(1, 3)
 - . . members
 - . . . commissioners, etc., of works,
as409
 - . . contracts with village, void.....36
 - . . disqualification of35
 - . . eligibility for other office ...35(2)
 - . . qualification of34
 - . . term of office53
 - . . nomination meetings arranged
by56(1) (a)
 - . . notice to, where electors
exceed 45058(5)
 - . . organized, when deemed184(4)
 - . . petty cash fund, establishment
of220(4)
 - . . poll clerks appointed
by56(1) (c), 64(2)
 - . . polling places appointed
by56(1) (c), 64(2)
 - . . default re65(2)
 - . . returning officers appointed
by56(1) (b), (2)
 - . . television antennae
installers379(1) ¶ 7
 - . . term of office53
 - . . unorganized territory in32
 - . . wards, composition of31
- Villages—See also Local municipi-
palities; Municipal cor-
porations; Police village;
Urban municipalities**
- . . ballot papers for71(3)
 - . . by-laws by
 - . . . grants for opening, etc., roads
on boundary lines.....468(1) ¶ 2
 - . . . grants for opening, etc.,
township highways ...468(1) ¶ 3
 - . . contracts with council members,
void36

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Villages—Con.

- .. council—see Village council
- .. deputy reeves—see Deputy reeves
- .. erection into cities11(5)
- .. erection into towns11(4)
- .. right to vote42
- .. voters' list where81
- .. erection of11(1)
- .. right to vote42
- .. voters' list where81
- .. grants to, for opening, etc., highways in468(1) ¶ 5
- .. incorporation10(3)
- .. inhabitants as bodies corporate7
- .. local municipalities, as1(i)
- .. rating for land in37(2) (a)
- .. reeve—see Reeve
- .. representation on county council31(3)
- .. urban municipalities, as1(x)

Vote—See also Elections

- .. ballot, by89(4)
- .. casting
- .. clerk by41, 119(3), 265
- .. election of warden, at186(4)
- .. warden, by474(2)
- .. composite ballot papers73
- .. counting of107
- .. advance poll90(16)
- .. ballot box sealed after114
- .. ballot papers relating to two or more offices108(2)
- .. contrary to Act, effect142(a)
- .. oath of poll clerk after112
- .. person allowed in polling places during103
- .. rejected ballots108(1), 110(1)
- .. secrecy of proceedings123(1)
- .. tie, recount where119
- .. vote on by-laws, etc., re257(4, 6), 259, 270
- .. wilful misconduct133
- .. disclosure, not compellable128
- .. display, prohibited125
- .. inducing voter to124
- .. penalty for134
- .. equality, question deemed negatived206
- .. general—see General vote
- .. information re, obtaining of123(2, 3)
- .. penalty for134
- .. number by each elector87
- .. objections to, recording of93(1) (c)
- .. readdition121
- .. recount121
- .. application for121(1)
- .. ballots to be recounted121(5)
- .. certificate of result121(10)
- .. costs122
- .. declaration of result121(11)

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Vote—Con.

- .. recount—Con.
- .. evidence on121(9)
- .. expenses of judge122(5)
- .. making of121
- .. notice of121(3)
- .. other remedies unaffected by121(12)
- .. persons allowed to attend121(4)
- .. procedure on121(8)
- .. proceedings continuous121(7)
- .. tie, where119
- .. wards, by121(2)
- .. rejected108
- .. right to38-42
- .. advance polls, re90(10)
- .. scrutiny of vote on by-law273
- .. secrecy of123-128
- .. violation, penalty for134
- .. soliciting on polling day prohibited105(1)
- .. penalty for105(2)
- .. statement by clerk, re118
- .. striking off, for bribery or corrupt practices164(3)
- .. tender of
- .. defined102
- .. proceedings of deputy returning officer on121(1), 167
- .. two-thirds, defined1(v)
- .. voting machines, authorized74

Voters—See also Elections; Electors; Nomination meetings; Vote; Voters' list

- .. advance polls90
- .. ballots delivered to93(1) (a)
- .. wrongful refusal, liability167
- .. ballots not to be displayed by124, 125
- .. penalty for violation134
- .. bribery of—see Bribery
- .. council members, as34(1) (b)
- .. counting of107
- .. declaration by, at advance poll90(8)
- .. directions to
- .. delivery to returning officers77
- .. form ofForm 7
- .. placarding of77
- .. vote on by-law, re266, 267
- .. formForm 27
- .. disqualification for arrears of taxes379(1) ¶ 51
- .. impersonation alleged by94
- .. incapacity to mark ballot papers100
- .. declaration formForm 13
- .. inducing to show ballot124
- .. penalty for134
- .. inside polling place at close of poll106
- .. interference with123(2)
- .. penalty for134
- .. name, ascertainment of93(1) (a)
- .. oath by
- .. administration of95(3)
- .. advance polls, at90(11)

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Voters—*Con.*

- oath by—*Con.*
- form95(1), Form 12
- recording of93(1)(d, e)
- refusal to take93(1)(e), (2)
- selection of95(2)
- vote on by-law re268
- procedure on receiving ballot
- paper97(1)
- qualifications37
- election of trustees for police
- village, at492(8)
- recording of details re93(1)(b)
- right to vote38-42
- advance polls, re90(10)

Voters' list—*See also Defaulters' list*

- certificate re vote by deputy
- returning officer, etc., attached
- to88(2)
- certificate to enter name
- on37(7-9)
- formForm 10
- delivery to deputy returning
- officer84(1)
- destruction, etc., penalty for131
- electors determined from33(2)
- falsifying, penalty for127
- inspection of216(1)
- marked by deputy returning
- officer93(1)(g)
- new municipality, for81
- placed in ballot box113(1)
- in error, opening of box113(2)
- poll village492(4)
- poll book in lieu of80
- preparation of84(2)
- prepared by clerk82
- production at trial of contested
- election161
- proper79
- qualification under, for advance
- polls90(10)
- qualifications for37(1)
- questions not raised re39
- tenants on260(3), 261(3), 262(1)
- vote on by-law, re263
- vote on money by-law, re261, 272
- revision262
- voter on, as council
- member34(1)(a, b)

Voters' Lists Act

- complaint under37(5)
- proper list under79
- revision under262(3)
- voters' list prepared under37(1)
- voters' list subject to261(1)

Voting

- bribery—*see* Bribery
- by-laws, on—*see* Voting on
- by-laws
- composite ballot papers,
- authorized73
- corrupt practices—*see* Corrupt
- practices
- defined102

MUNICIPAL—*Con.*

SEC.

Voting—*Con.*

- machines, authorized74
- method, explanation of93(1)(h)
- municipal council meetings, at
- open197
- prohibition of members198(1)
- oftener than entitled
- arrest for67(2)
- penalty for130(g)
- secrecy—*see* Secrecy

Voting machines

- authorized74

Voting on by-laws

- applicable provisions256, 269
- assent of electors, what deemed271
- ballots re258, 266
- formsForms 25, 26
- by-law re257(1, 4)
- casting vote by clerk265
- county by-law272
- date of257(3)
- notice to state257(6)
- expenditures for works in any
- county of union, re474(2)
- mode of257(1)
- money by-law
- notice re257(5)
- oath by voter268(2)
- person qualified to vote on260
- voters' list261, 262
- more than one by-law
- one ballot258
- one notice257(8)
- notice re257(5, 6)
- more than one by-law257(8)
- oaths by voters268
- publication of proposed
- by-law257(5)
- synopsis257(7)
- ratepayers qualified in more
- than one ward264
- scrutiny of votes273
- effect on passing of
- by-law274(3, 4)
- summing up votes257(4)
- attendance at259
- certification of result270
- notice re257(6)
- voters' list263
- vote on money by-law261, 262

Vouchers

- destruction of, by-laws re377 ¶ 21

Wagons

- children riding behind, by-laws
- re379(1) ¶ 90
- sidewalks, on, by-laws re377 ¶ 54

Walls

- along highways, insufficiency
- of443(3)
- by-laws re
- indecent placards, etc.,
- on379(1) ¶ 121
- strengthening of381 ¶ 2

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- War Charities Act, 1939 (Canada)**
 . patriotic organizations regis-
 . tered under378(a)

- War memorials**
 . by-laws re377 ¶ 69

- War savings committees**
 . grants to, by-laws re378(b)(i)
 . levies for, on full values295(1)

- Warden**
 . casting vote by474(2)
 . election of186
 . head of council210(1)
 . resignation of147(1)
 . vacancy in office147(2)
 . warrant by, for appointment of
 treasurer *pro tempore*219

- Wards**
 . aldermen, as city council
 members27
 . assessors or collectors for more
 than one225(4)
 . division into
 . . annexations and amalga-
 . . mations14(7)
 . . existing municipality13(2)
 . . new municipality13(1)
 . election by
 . . appointment of polling places,
 . . etc.56(1)
 . . ballot papers for71(1)
 . . deputy returning officers for
 . . advance polls90(6)
 . . nomination meeting
 . . where43(3), 44(2)
 . . number of votes by each
 . . selector87(3)
 . . polling subdivisions58(1)
 . . separate poll books for
 . . advance polls90(5)
 . . vote on by-law, re257(2)
 . . vote on money by-law, re264
 . . . ballot papers266(2)
 . . local boards13(3)
 . . recount of ballots by121(2)
 . . towns in, councillors for23(3), 29
 . . township in, councillors for31(2)
 . . alternative31(4-8)
 . . village, in, councillors for31(2)
 . . alternative31(4, 8)

- Warehouses**
 . by-laws re
 . . fire accidents379(1) ¶ 26

- Warrant**
 . election, penalty for destruc-
 . tion, etc.131
 . entry on land after expro-
 . priation by-law336(1)
 . new election, for148(2)
 . warden, by, for appointment of
 treasurer *pro tempore*219

MUNICIPAL—Con. SEC.

- Waste-paper boxes**
 . control of249(3)
 . exclusive right to maintain on
 streets249(1)
 . location of249(2)

- Water**
 . by-laws re
 . . deep469 ¶ 6
 . . injury, etc., to377 ¶ 43
 . . preservation of377 ¶ 45
 . . removal of obstruc-
 . . tions379 ¶ 48, 49
 . . street watering377 ¶ 7
 . . not debt not provided
 . . in estimates286(2) (q)
 . . supply contracts377 ¶ 2
 . . not debt not provided
 . . in estimates286(2) (o)
 . police village,
 in500(b), 502(1) (d), (6)
 . powers of board of trustees
 re519(1)

- Water closets**
 . by-laws re
 . . cleaning of379(1) ¶ 67
 . . closing up379(1) ¶ 72
 . . construction of buildings,
 on379(1) ¶ 64
 . . inspection fees379(1) ¶ 74
 . . public379(1) ¶ 81

- Water gates**
 . by-laws re379(1), 22

- Water mains**
 . excavating on highways near,
 notice to owner438

- Water pipes**
 . by-laws re
 . . injury, etc., to377 ¶ 45
 . . laying along high-
 ways379(1) ¶ 100
 . . laying of391 ¶ 6

- Water sytems**
 . by-laws re joint operation...377 ¶ 5, 6
 . . agreements not debt not pro-
 . . vided in estimates286(2) (p)
 . extension, borrowing by-laws
 for379(1) ¶ 52

- Water tanks**
 . by-laws re construction of381 ¶ 15

- Water towers**
 . by-laws re construction of....381 ¶ 15

- Water works**
 . debentures for, payment
 of282(1) (a)
 . extension, borrowing by-laws
 for379(1) ¶ 52
 . investigations and reports,
 by-laws re379(1) ¶ 82

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Watercourses

- by-laws re377 ¶ 15, 16
- construction, etc.381 ¶ 4
- fence crossing379(1) ¶ 22
- prohibiting obstruction379(1) ¶ 73, 394 ¶ 13

Wax works

- by-laws re licensing of401 ¶ 7

Weighing machines

- by-laws re
- coal and coke382 ¶ 11
- fees382 ¶ 10, 394 ¶ 15
- purchasing, etc., of382 ¶ 9, 394 ¶ 15

Welfare

- general by-laws re243

Wells

- by-laws re closing up379 ¶ 72

Wharves

- by-laws re
- construction, re377 ¶ 43, 47
- grants for377 ¶ 34
- injuring, etc., re377 ¶ 45
- removal of obstructions377 ¶ 49, 50

Wheat

- market fees, exemption383(1)

Widows

- war, by-laws re grants to377 ¶ 26

Wife

- elector, as33(2)
- ratepayer, of, on voters' list37(1) (d)
- disqualified from voting on money by-law260(1) (d)

Window air-conditioners

- by-laws re379(1) ¶ 93

Window cleaners

- by-laws re safety devices381 ¶ 16

Wires—See also Electric wires

- by-laws re erection on streets379(1) ¶ 96, 97
- transmission, by-laws re ..379(1) ¶ 99

Witnesses

- contested election, re155
- destruction of ballot papers, re....138
- excuse on ground of privilege, etc182
- inquiry re quashing by-law for corrupt practices, on279(3)
- investigation of malfeasance on241(3)

Wood

- by-laws re
- measurement, sold off market382 ¶ 13
- measurement, sold on market382 ¶ 12
- prohibiting forestalling382 ¶ 5
- regulating vending382 ¶ 3

MUNICIPAL—Con.

SEC.

Wool

- market fees, exemption383(1)

Workmen's Compensation Act

- jailers, etc., deemed municipal employees for purposes of ..358(5)

Works

- expenditures for, in any county of union474
- expropriation of lands for346
- joint, by-laws re472
- municipal, council member in charge of35(3) (e)
- police village, in, expenses of517

Works of art

- by-laws re377 ¶ 69

Worm fence

- along highway476 ¶ 3 (a)

Wreckers

- land used by379(1) ¶ 113

Wrecking

- motor vehicles on service stations, prohibited379(1) ¶ 128 (b, c)

Yards

- by-laws re
- drainage of379(1) ¶ 68
- fire protection379(1) ¶ 38

Yearly assessment—See Assessment**Yearly estimates—See Estimates****Yearly rates—See Rates****Zoning by-laws—See Restrictive by-laws****Zoological gardens**

- by-laws re377 ¶ 69

MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS

See Department of Municipal Affairs Act; Executive Council Act; Legislative Assembly Act; Municipal Act; Ontario Municipal Board Act

MUNICIPAL**ARBITRATIONS****Municipal Arbitrations****Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 250.**

See also Arbitration Act; Assessment Act; Judicature Act; Municipal Act; Ontario Water Resources Commission Act

Act

- applicability of15(1) (g)
- repeal of by-laws effecting15(2)

Actions

- transfer of, to Official Arbitrator10

Appeal

- procedure re7

MUNICIPAL SEC. ARBITRATIONS—Con.

Arbitration

- claims against municipal corporations, of1(1)

Arbitration Act

- Official Arbitrator's powers under1(3)(b)

Assessor

- appointment of13(1)
- duty of13(3)
- fees of13(4)
- Official Arbitrator to call upon, when13(2)
- payment of fees of13(5)

Award

- filing of5

By-law

- repeal of, bringing Act into force15(2)

Claimant

- death of, effect on pending reference2(4)

Costs

- taxing of11

County court

- Official Arbitrator may be a judge of1(3)(a)

County of York

- application of Act to15(1)

Court of Appeal

- appeals to7
- filing award, etc., with registrar of5
- Official Arbitrator to state reasons in writing for4

Death

- claimant, of, effect on pending action2(4)

Deputy Official Arbitrator

- appointment and powers2(2, 3)

Exhibits

- delivery of, when no appeal9

Fees

- assessor entitled to13(4)
- payment of12(1), 13(5)
- to Official Arbitrator6
- recovery of12(2, 3)

Judicature Act

- Official Arbitrator's powers under1(3)(b)
- Rules Committee to have same powers as under14

Lieutenant-Governor in Council

- approval of, re rules and tariff14
- assessor appointed by13(1)
- Deputy Official Arbitrator appointed by2(2)
- Official Arbitrator appointed by1(1, 2)

MUNICIPAL SEC. ARBITRATIONS—Con.

Municipal Act

- disputes re land expropriated under1(1)
- effect of, on award7
- Official Arbitrator's powers under1(3)(b)

Municipal corporations

- arbitration of claims against1(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

- application of Act to15(1)

Official Arbitrator

- appointment of1(1, 2)
- deputy, appointment of2(2, 3)
- assessor called upon by13(2)
- award of, filing of5
- commencement of proceedings before3
- costs awarded by11
- disability of, as counsel or solicitor1(3)(d)
- discretion of, re payment of fees12(1)
- fees paid to6
- officer of Supreme Court, as1(3)(c)
- powers and duties of1(3)
- qualifications re1(3)(a)
- statement of reasons by4
- transfer of actions to10
- vacancy in office of, effect2(1)

Official referee

- Official Arbitrator to have powers of1(3)(b)

Proceedings

- commencement of3
- vacancy in office not to abate2(1)

Qualifications

- Official Arbitrator, for1(3)(a)

Rules Committee

- power to make rules, etc.14

Supreme Court

- Official Arbitrator an officer of1(3)(c)
- Official Arbitrator to have powers of judge of1(3)(c)
- vacation of, re computation of time8

Time

- computation of8

Township of York

- application of Act to15(1)

MUNICIPAL BOARD

See Ontario Municipal Board Act

MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

See By-laws, Municipal

**MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS**

SEC.

See Assessment Act; Judicature
Act; Municipal Act; Public
Authorities Protection Act

**MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS
QUIETING ORDERS**

**Municipal Corporations
Quieting Orders Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 251.**

Application

- . quieting order, for.....3(1)
- . . . copy of, to Department...3(3)(a)
- . . . objections to4
- . . . particulars of3(2)

Board

- . defined1(a)
- . . . fee fixed by8
- . . . objections heard by4
- . . . quieting order by2(1)
- . . . effect of5

Definitions1**Department**

- . application to, on behalf of
 municipality7(b)
- . authorization by, re police
 village, etc.7(a)
- . . . copy of application to3(3)(a)
- . . . defined1(b)
- . . . filing of quieting order with...6(c)

Fees

- . payable to Board8

Hearing

- . appointment for, re quieting
 order3(3)(b)

Municipality

- . application on behalf of7(b)
- . defined1(c)

Ontario Gazette

- . publication of quieting order
 in6(b)

Police village

- . application by, Department
 may authorize7(a)

Publication

- . Ontario Gazette, in, of quieting
 order6(b)

Quieting order

- . application for3(1)
- . . . appointment for hearing re.3(3)(b)
- . . . Board may make2(1)
- . . . defined1(d)
- . . . effect of5
- . . . publication of6(a,b)
- . . . retroactive effect2(2)

Registry Act

- . application of6(d)

Registry office

- . registering quieting order in6(d)

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE**

SEC.

**Municipal Drainage Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 252.**

See also Arbitration Act; Con-
servation Authorities Act;
Ditches and Watercourses Act;
Highway Improvement Act; In-
terprovincial Drainage Act;
Municipal Act; Municipal Drain-
age Aid Act; Ontario Municipal
Improvement Corporation Act;
Provincial Aid to Drainage Act;
Tile Drainage Act

Access bridges

- . assessment for8(3,5)

Accounts

- . engineer, of, under oath16(1)
- . . . auditing of16(2-5)

Actions

- . transferred to referee100

Actual owner—See Owners**Adjournment**

- . court of revision, of32
- . . . alteration of assessment, re42

Advances

- . paying back of, to municipality89

Affidavits

- . referee, before, filing of99(5)

Amendment

- . by-laws, of69

**Appeal—See also Court of Appeal;
Court of revision**

- . cost of removal of obstructions,
 re82(3)
- . . . court of revision, from44-50
- . . . assessment altered on55
- . . . costs of51, 52
- . . . taxation of52
- . . . court of revision, to
 . . . assessment altered on55
- . . . costs of51, 52
- . . . list of39, 40
- . . . notice of result of43
- . . . notice to owner re37, 38
- . . . taxation of52
- . . . time of36
- . . . whom by35
- . . . municipality, of, filing of97
- . . . neighboring municipalities, by67
- . . . owner of low-lying land, by79(2)
- . . . protective work, re77(2)
- . . . public utility, by8(24, 25)
- . . . railway company, by103
- . . . referee, from68(2)
- . . . procedure117(2)
- . . . time for117(1)
- . . . referee, to8(10-13), 74(1)
- . . . referee's powers re68(1)
- . . . variation of assessment for
 maintenance, re75(3,4)

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—Con.

SEC.

Applications	
interlocutory, to referee	96
referee, to	99
transfer action to referee, to	100
Apportionment	
assessment of subdivided parcel, of	5(4)
Arbitration Act	
referee's powers under	95(1)
Artificial obstruction	
removal of	85
Assessed persons	
notice to	17
Assessment	
access bridges, for	8(3, 5)
affected land shown in	5(1)
alteration of	
adjournment of court of revision re	42
appeals, on	55
benefit by cut off, for	2(8)
bridges, for	8(1-5)
by-laws for	22 ¶ 3, 5
construction, for	2(1)
culverts, for	8(1, 2)
damage to low-lying land, for	8(9)
damages and costs payable by municipalities, of	102(1)
debentures for maintenance, for	88(1)
distinguishment of	12(1)
embanking, for	86(1)
errors in	19
farm bridges, for	8(4, 5)
indicated by sums of money	6
injuring liability, for	2(4, 7)
maintenance, for	71-75, 78, 79
nearby lands benefiting, of	60
neighbouring municipality, of	63, 64
notice of	65
notice of	8(14)
alteration of	42
complaint to owner re	37, 38
other municipalities, re	13
outlet liability, for	2(5, 7)
overflow damage, for	79
payment of, before debentures issued	57
prior assessment considered re	12(2)
public utility, of	8(22)
pumping works, for	86(1)
purchaser's liability for	92
road allowance on boundary line, re	62
severance allowance, re	8(5)
subdivided parcel, of	5(2-5)
subsequently connected land, of	5(6)
tenant's liability for	92
variation of, re maintenance	14, 75
withdrawal from petition, on	20

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—Con.

SEC.

Audit	
engineer's account, of	16(2-5)
Award drains	
assumption of	90
Banks	
maintenance by owners of	81
Bench marks	
destruction or removal of	9(3)
establishment of	9(2)
recording of	8(16)
Borrowing funds	
by-laws for	22 ¶ 2, 27
consolidation of	27
Boundary roads	
construction on	61
Bridges	
assessment for	8(1, 2)
construction or enlargement of	8(1-5)
By-laws	
amendment of	
appeal, after	55
insufficient funds, when	69(1, 2, 4), 70
referee's decision, after	98
surplus funds, when	69(3), 70
assessment for bridges and culverts, for	8(2)
award drains, for	90
commissioners appointed by	86(1)
commissioners powers under	86(2)
consolidation of borrowing funds, for	27
costs of publication or service of	91
debentures for maintenance, for	88(1)
engineer's report not filed in time, when	8(19)
form of	Form 2
inspector appointed by	82(2)
maintenance, for	78, 81
municipal council allowed to pass	22
neighbouring municipalities, by	66
obstruction removal, for	83
publication of	24
publisher's duties re	24(2)
quashing of, application re	24(1), 25
failure of	26
referee's powers re	95(3)
service of, by registered mail	25
validity of	21
Clerk of court of referee	
clerk of county court, as	104(2)
fees of	104(3, 4)
temporary	104(5)

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

Clerk of municipality

- . alteration of assessments by55
- . appeals from court of revision,
 - re45-49
- . auditing of engineer's account,
 - re16(2-5)
- . clerk of court of revision, as31(1)
- . conservation authority notified
 - by8(15)
- . directions by, re assessment
 - of subdivided parcel5(2, 3)
- . notice by
 - . assessment, of8(14)
 - . compensation, of8(14)
 - . complaint to owner, by37, 38
 - . notice to persons assessed by17
 - . oath of court of revision
 - member before29
 - . publication of by-laws, by24
 - . referee's decision sent to107
 - . report of engineer filed with15

Commissioners

- . maintenance, for86
- . powers of86(2)

Compensation

- . notice of99(3)
- . service of99(4)
- . owner of low-lying lands, to79

Conservation Authorities Act

- . appeal by authority under8(13)
- . notice to authority under8(15)

Consolidation

- . borrowing funds, of27

Construction

- . defined1(a)

Costs

- . abandonment of drainage work,
 - re68(3)
- . appeal to referee, re8(11, 12)
- . appeals, of51, 52
- . artificial obstruction removed, re85
- . assessment of engineer's5(5)
- . damage claims, on99(7, 8)
- . embanking, of86(1)
- . expenses under Act, of91
- . maintenance of extended
 - construction, of72(2)
- . plans, specification and
 - estimates, as7
- . public utility to pay excess
 - of8(22)
- . publication of by-laws, of91
- . pumping works, of86(1)
- . references, of91
- . removal of obstruction, of82(3)
- . security for, re appeals to
 - referee8(12)
- . service of by-laws, of91
- . tariff of120
- . taxing of, by referee113

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

County

- . defined1(b)
- . maintenance of drainage work
 - by73

County court

- . defined1(c)

Court house

- . referee to use109

Court of Appeal—See also Appeals

- . appeal from referee to68(2), 74(1)
- . decision of101
- . determination by, of sum pay-
 - able by neighboring
 - municipality66
- . mandamus for maintenance
 - in80(2, 3)
- . statement of special knowledge
 - of referee to105

Court of revision—See also**Appeals**

- . adjournment of32
- . alteration of assessment, after42
- . appeals from44-50
- . appeals to
 - . cost of51, 52
 - . result of43
 - . clerk of31(1)
 - . closing of43
 - . defined1(d)
 - . determination by, of liability2(4, 5)
 - . evidence in33
 - . limitation on member of30(2)
 - . list of appeals to39, 40
 - . meeting of32
 - . members of28
 - . municipal council as28
 - . notice of sitting of24(1), 25
 - . oath of members of29
 - . persons who may appeal to35
 - . prior assessments considered by41
 - . quorum of30(1)
 - . summons to witness31(2)
 - . time for holding of36
 - . trial of complaints—see Appeals
 - . variations in assessment for
 - maintenance by75(1)
 - . witness failing to attend at34
 - . witness fees for31(3)

Covering drainage work

- . engineer's report on11

Creek

- . covered drainage work, as11
- . maintenance of77(3)

Culverts

- . assessment for8(1, 2)
- . enlargement or construction of8(1)

Cut off

- . assessment for benefit by2(8)

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

Damages

- . added to actual costs, when...102(4)
- . costs on99(7, 8)
- . municipality in default,
when102(2)
- . payable by municipalities102(1)
- . settlement of102(3)

Dams

- . removal of85

Debentures

- . assessment paid before issue of ...57
- . further issue of69
- . maintenance, for88
- . *Municipal Drainage Aid Act*,
under70
- . principal and interest in one
sum56
- . validity of58
- . . extent of59

Declaration

- . publisher, by24(2)
- . service of by-laws, re25

Definitions1, 2, 72**Disposal**

- . waste from construction, of8(7)

Disputes

- . referee, before99

District court—See County court**Ditches and Watercourses Act**

- . award drains under90

Embanking

- . commissioners for86
- . drainage by2(3)
- . privately done87

Embankments

- . injury to84

Engineer

- . access bridges provided
by8(3, 5)
- . access by, to private land9(1)
- . accounts of, under oath16(1)
- . affected land shown in
assessment of5(1)
- . appeal by neighbouring muni-
cipality from report of67
- . appeal to referee re report
of8(10-13)
- . assessment by
.. land subsequently connected ..5(6)
- .. of nearby lands60
- .. subdivided parcel5(2-5)
- . assessment for cut off benefit
by2(8)
- . assessments distinguished by ..12(1)
- . auditing of accounts of16(2-5)
- . bench marks established by ...9(2)
- . bench marks recorded by8(16)
- . bridges constructed by8(1, 2)
- . consideration of report of18

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

Engineer—Con.

- . construction beyond municipality
continued by63
- . costs re low-lying land
determined by8(9)
- . costs re road allowances
determined by10
- . . boundary line, on62
- . culverts constructed by8(1, 2)
- . determination by, of disposal
of waste8(7)
- . estimates by2(1), 7
- . examination, etc., by2(1)
- . farm bridges provided by8(4, 5)
- . *Highway Improvement Act*,
appointment of, under2(2)
- . indication of assessment by6
- . injuring liability determined
by2(4)
- . insufficient funds provided,
determined by69(2)
- . interference with9(3)
- . maintenance after examination
by77
- . maintenance without report of ...76
- . municipalities interested report-
ed by13
- . oath of4
- . outlet liability determined by ...2(5)
- . overflow damage assessed by.....79
- . owner's maintenance appor-
tioned by81(2), 82
- . plans by2(1), 7
- . prior assessment considered
by12(2)
- . public utility served with
report of8(23)
- . referee may summon95(2)
- . report of—see Report
- . severance allowance by8(5)
- . specifications by2(1), 7
- . time for filing report of8(17)
- . . failure of8(18, 19)
- . value of private ditch deter-
mined by8(6)
- . value of pumping station site
determined by8(8)
- . variations in assessment for
maintenance by14, 75

Errors

- . assessment or report, in19

Estimates

- . access bridges, for8(3, 5)
- . bridges, for8(1, 2)
- . culverts, for8(1, 2)
- . damage caused by waste
included in8(7)
- . farm bridges, for8(4, 5)
- . low-lying land damaged, for ...8(9)
- . neighbouring municipalities, to ...65
- . pumping station site, for.....8(8)
- . road allowances, re10

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Evidence	
court of revision, in	33
referee, before	112
Extended construction	
maintenance of	72, 73(2)
Farm bridges	
assessment for	8(4, 5)
Fees	
clerk of referee's court,	
of	104(3, 4)
judge, of	53
peace officers, for	110
referee's court, in	114, 115
witness at appeal from court	
of revision, of	49(2)
witness in court of revision,	
for	31(3)
Form	
by-laws, of	Form 2
list of appeals to court of	
revision, of	40
notice of complaint to owner, of	37
oath of engineer or surveyor,	
of	4(1)
oath of member of court of	
revision, of	29
petition for drainage work,	
of	Form 1
referee's decision, of	108
summons to witness by court	
of revision, of	31(2)
General funds	
damages and costs paid	
from	102(2, 3)
maintenance and construction by	78
paying back advances from	89
Government construction	
maintenance of	73
Hearing	
referee, before	99
Highway Improvement Act	
drainage of highway under	2(2)
Ice	
liability for overflow from	80(5)
Improvement— <i>See</i> Maintenance	
Initiating municipality— <i>See also</i>	
Municipality; Neighbouring	
municipality	
defined	1(e)
maintenance by	71, 72, 73(1)
Injunction	
referee, before	99
referee, by	95(2)
Injuring liability	
assessment for	2(4, 7)
defined	2(4)

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Injury to drainage work	
penalty for	84
Inspector	
appointment of	82(2)
notice by, of obstructions	82(1)
obstructions removed by	83
Interest	
added to principal re debentures	56
Interlocutory applications	
referee, to	96
Judge	
account of engineer audited	
by	16(2-5)
action transferred to referee	
by	100
appeals from court of revision	
to	44-50
costs of	51, 52, 54
cost of removing obstructions	
appealed to	82(3)
defined	1(f)
fees and expenses of	53
injuring liability determined	
by	2(4)
outlet liability determined by	2(5)
referee, as	99(2)
Judgment	
appeals from court of revision,	
of, time of	48
Judicature Act	
referee's powers under	95(1)
referee's tenure of office	
under	93(4)
rules made under	118
shorthand writers' salaries	
under	104(7)
Jurisdiction	
referees, of	93(7)
Land	
access of engineer, etc., to	9(1)
both sides of boundary, on	61
by-laws for assessment of	22(3)
by-laws re benefit for	22(5)
defined	72(3)
low-lying	
assessment of compensation	
for low	8(9)
compensation to owner of	79
nearby, benefiting	60
subsequently connected, assess-	
ment of	5(6)
Lieutenant-Governor in Council	
evidence before referee deter-	
mined by	112
referees appointed by	93(1), 94
Lists	
appeals to court of revision,	
of	39, 40

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

Maintenance

- . commissioners for86
- . county drainage work, of73
- . debentures for88
- . defined1(g)
- . embanking, of86, 87
- . examination by engineer, after77
- . extended construction, of ..72, 73(2)
- . failure of, liability for80(4)
- . . owners, by81(1), 82
- . future77(4)
- . general funds drainage work,
 of78, 79
- . government drainage work, of73
- . initiating municipality, by 71, 72, 73(1)
- . liability of municipality for
 failure of80(4)
- . mandamus to compel80
- . natural stream, creek or
 watercourse, of77(3)
- . notice of74
- . *Ontario Drainage Act*, under..77(3)
- . overflow damage, when79
- . owner's duties of81, 82
- . protective works, of77(2)
- . pumping works, of86, 87
- . statute labour construction, of..78, 79
- . variation of original assessment
 for75
- . variations in assessment for14
- . without engineer's report76

Mandamus

- . maintenance compelled by80
- . referee, before99
- . referee, by95(2)

Mechanical operation

- . drainage by2(3)

Meetings

- . court of revision, of32
- . municipal council, of17-20

Moneys

- . assessment indicated by, on plan ...6

Municipal Act

- . debentures for maintenance
 under88(3)

**Municipal clerk—See Clerk of
municipality****Municipal council**

- . assumption of pumping works,
 etc., by87
- . award drain assumed by90
- . by-laws allowed by22
- . consolidation of borrowing
 funds by27
- . court of revision, as28
- . debentures for maintenance by88
- . meeting of17-20
- . report of engineer considered
 by18
- . report referred back to engineer
 by19

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

Municipal Drainage Aid Act

- . debentures under70
- . . maintenance, for88(3)

**Municipality—See also Initiating
municipality; Neighbouring
municipality**

- . amending by-law of, on
 referee's decision
- . appeal of, filing of97
- . construction beyond limits of63
- . damages and costs payable by ...102
- . default of, for damages and
 costs102(2)
- . defined1(h)
- . liability of, for non-
 maintenance80(4)
- . mandamus compelling
 maintenance by80

Natural streams

- . maintenance of77(3)

Natural watercourses

- . covered construction, as11

**Neighbouring municipality—See
also Initiating municipality;
Municipality**

- . amendment of by-laws for69(2)
- . appeals by67
- . assessment in63, 64
- . notice to65
- . . re maintenance74(1)
- . payment for maintenance by ..74(2)
- . payments over by66

Newspapers

- . by-laws published in24(1)
- . copies of, to all assessed
 persons24(2)

Notice

- . alteration of assessment, of42
- . appeal by neighbouring
 municipality, of67
- . appeals from court of revision,
 of46
- . assessment, of8(14)
- . assessment of sub-divided
 parcel, of5(3)
- . audit of engineer's account of..16(4)
- . by-laws, of24, 25
- . compensation, of8(14)
- . conservation authority, to8(15)
- . court of revision sitting, of..24(1), 25
- . filing of referee's decision, of ...106
- . maintenance, of74
- . neighbouring municipalities, to ...65
- . owner, to, re complaint of
 assessment37, 38
- . persons assessed, to17
- . proceedings before referee,
 of99(3, 4)
- . referee's powers re95(2)
- . remove obstructions, to82
- . result of appeals to court of
 revision, of43

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Oath

- . accounts of engineer under16(1)
- . engineer or surveyor, of4(1)
- . . failure to take4(2)
- . member of court of revision, of ..29

Obstructions

- . artificial, removal of85
- . by-laws for removal of83
- . liability for82
- . owner not liable for83
- . penalty for84

Ontario Drainage Act, R.S.O. 1887

- . maintenance under73(1), 77(3)
- . referees for93(1)

Ontario Municipal Board

- . referee, as94

Order

- . judgment, for, referee's
decision as108

Outlet liability

- . assessment for2(5, 7)
- . defined2(5)

Overflow

- . assessment for79
- . snow or ice, by80(5)

Owners

- . assessment paid by, before
debentures issued57
- . defined1(i)
- . maintenance duties of81, 82
- . non-maintenance by81(1), 82
- . notice of complaint to37, 38

Payment

- . advances, of89
- . damage caused by disposal of
waste, for8(7)
- . neighbouring municipalities, by ...66
- . notice of8(14)
- . private ditch, for8(6)
- . pumping station site, for8(8)
- . severance allowance, of8(5)

Peace officers

- . referee aided by110

Penalties

- . bench mark destroyed or
removed, for9(3)
- . failure of engineer to file
report, for8(18)
- . failure of witness to attend
court of revision, for34
- . obstructing engineer, for9(3)
- . obstructions, etc., for84

Permanent level—*See* Bench mark

Petition

- . award drains, re90
- . certain owners not to count in ..2(6)
- . drainage works, for2(1)
- . form ofForm 1

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Petition—*Con.*

- . report filed within six
months of8(17-19)
- . signing of18
- . validity of by-laws based on21
- . withdrawal from18
- . . effect of20

Plans

- . engineer, by2(1), 7

Principal

- . interest added to debentures for ...56

Prior assessments

- . court of revision to consider41

Private ditches

- . allowance for8(6)

Procedure

- . appeals from referee, for ..117(22)
- . referee, before99
- . referee's powers re95
- . rules of119
- . . Rules Committee, by118

Protective works

- . appeal to referee re77(2)

Provisional judicial districts—*See* County

Public utility

- . appeal to referee by8(24, 25)
- . assessment of8(22)
- . copy of engineer's report to ..8(23)
- . defined1(j)
- . drainage work by8(20)
- . option not exercised by8(21)

Publication

- . amending by-laws, of70
- . by-laws, of24
- . costs of91

Publisher

- . duties of, re by-laws24(2)

Pumping

- . drainage by2(3)

Pumping works

- . allowance for site of8(8)
- . commissioners for86(1)
- . injury to84
- . privately owned87

Purchaser of land

- . liability for assessment of92

Qualifications

- . referees, of93(3)

Quorum

- . court of revision, of30(1)

Railway company

- . appeal by103
- . land of, drainage work on103
- . report to103(1)

MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Referee

- . absence or illness of93(8)
- . actions transferred to100
- . amending by-law after
 - decision of98
- . appeal from68(2), 74(1)
- . . mandamus, re80(2)
- . . procedure117(2)
- . . time for117(1)
- . appeals to
 - . conservation authority, by ..8(13)
 - . . excessive cost of drainage
 - work, re8(11, 12)
 - . . lowlying lands, re79(2)
 - . . neighbouring municipalities
 - by67, 68(1), 74(1)
 - . . owner of land, by8(10-12)
 - . . protective works, re77(2)
 - . . public utility, by8(24, 25)
 - . . railway company, by103
 - . . applications to99
 - . . appointment of93(1)
 - . . clerk of the court of104(2-5)
 - . . cost of artificial obstruction
 - removal determined by85
 - . . court house used by109
 - . . Court of Appeal, subject to101
 - . . decision of
 - . . copy to municipalities107
 - . . filing of106
 - . . form of108
 - . . stamping of116
 - . . defined1(k)
 - . . directions by104(1)
 - . . evidence before112
 - . . fees in court of114, 115
 - . . injuring liability determined
 - by2(4)
 - . . interlocutory application to96
 - . . judge as99(2)
 - . . jurisdiction of93(7)
 - . . limit on activities of93(5)
 - . . Ontario Municipal Board as94
 - . . outlet liability determined by ...2(5)
 - . . peace officers to aid110
 - . . powers of95
 - . . proceedings before99
 - . . proceedings on view by105
 - . . qualifications of93(3)
 - . . rules and practice in court of ...111
 - . . rules by119
 - . . salary of93(6)
 - . . shorthand writers at court
 - of104(7)
 - . . special knowledge of105
 - . . Supreme Court officer, as93(2)
 - . . taxation of costs by113
 - . . term of office of93(4)
 - . . variations in assessment for
 - maintenance by75(3)

Reference

- . cost of91
- . defined1(l)

MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—*Con.*

SEC.

Relief

- . defined1(m)

Repairs—*See* MaintenanceReport—*See also* Assessment;
Estimates

- . consideration of18
- . copy of, to public utility8(23)
- . errors in19
- . filing of15
- . maintenance after77
- . railway company, to103(1)
- . referee may amend95(3)
- . referred back to the engineer19
- . time for filing of8(17)
- . . failure of8(18, 19)
- . . unessential, when77(5)

Road

- . by-laws for assessment of22 f 3
- . by-laws re benefit for22 f 5
- . drainage of2(2)

Road allowance

- . boundary line or, construction on ..62
- . clearing and spreading earth on ..10
- . maintenance re73(3)

Road superintendent

- . appointment under *Highway Improvement Act*2(2)

Rules

- . referee, by119
- . referee's court, in111
- . Rules Committee, by118

Rules Committee

- . rules re procedure by118

Security

- . costs of appeal to referee,
 - for8(12)

Service

- . by-laws, of25
- . costs of91
- . notice of complaint to owner,
 - of38

Severance allowance

- . engineer, by8(5)

Shorthand writers

- . referee's trial, at104(7)

Snow

- . liability for overflow of80(5)

Specifications

- . engineer, by2(1), 7

Stamps

- . fees paid by114, 115
- . referee's decision, on116

Statute labour

- . maintenance of construction by ...78

Stream

- . covered drainage works, as11

Subdivided parcel

- . assessment of5(2-5)

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE—Con.**

SEC.

- Subpoenas
 - . witnesses for referee's court, for104(6)
- Sufficient outlet
 - . defined1(n)
- Summons
 - . court of revision, by, form of ..31(2)
- Supreme Court
 - . referee has powers of a judge of95(2)
 - . referees as officers of93(2)
 - . rules and practice of111
 - . shorthand writer as officer of104(7)
- Surplus funds
 - . amending by-law on69(3)
- Surveyor—*See* Engineer
- Tariff
 - . costs, of120
- Taxation
 - . costs of appeals, of52
 - . . referee, by113
- Tenant
 - . liability of, for assessment92
- Time
 - . appeal from referee, for117(1)
 - . appeals from court of revision, for46
 - . appeals to court of revision, for ..36
 - . . notice, for45
 - . debentures for maintenance, of88(2)
 - . filing engineer's report, for8(17)
 - . . failure re8(18, 19)
 - . holding court of revision, for36
 - . judgment on appeal from court of revision, for48
 - . mandamus, for80(3)
- Validity
 - . by-law, of26
 - . debentures, of58
 - . . extent of59
- Waste
 - . disposal of8(7)
- Water gate—*See* Farm bridges
- Watercourses
 - . maintenance of77(3)
- Watersheds
 - . construction within
 - . . appeal from8(13)
 - . . notice of8(15)
- Witnesses
 - . failing to attend at court of revision34
 - . fees in court of revision of ..31(3)
 - . fees re appeal from court of revision49(2)
 - . referee's court, for104(6)
 - . summons by court of appeal to31(2)

**MUNICIPAL
DRAINAGE AID**

SEC.

- Municipal Drainage Aid, Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 253.
See also Municipal Drainage Act
- Advances
 - . account, on5
- Application
 - . purchase of debentures, for ...1(1)
 - . . form of1(2)
- Arrears
 - . assessment for7(2)
 - . first charge, as7(3)
- Assessment
 - . arrears in annual payments, for..7(2)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund
 - . investment of surplus of4(1)
- Council members
 - . liability of7(6)
- Debentures
 - . application for purchase of1
 - . authorization of purchase of ...4(1)
 - . valid, when6
- Default
 - . annual payments, in7(2)
 - . interest rate for7(1)
 - . treasurer's duties, re7(4)
- Forms
 - . application for purchase of debentures1(2)
 - . Lieutenant-Governor in Council to prescribe8
- Interest rate
 - . default, for7(1)
 - . investment, of4(2)
- Investments
 - . certification of, unnecessary3
 - . Consolidated Revenue Fund, from4(1)
 - . interest rate of4(2)
 - . investigation of2
- Lands
 - . liability of, to municipality7(7)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council
 - . advances authorized by5
 - . purchase of debentures authorized by4(1)
 - . regulations and forms prescribed by8
 - . report to2
- Minister of Public Works
 - . report by5
- Municipal Drainage Act
 - . by-laws for undertaking works, under1(1)
- Municipal officers
 - . liability of7(5)

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE AID—*Con.*

SEC.

Payments

- . annual
- . . . default in7(2)
- . . . treasurer by7(1)

Regulations

- . Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by.8

Township council

- . application by, for purchase of debentures1

Treasurer

- . annual payments by7(1)
- . duty re default of7(4)
- . liability of7(5)

Treasurer of Ontario

- . annual payments to7(1)
- . application to, for purchase of debentures1(1)
- . investments not certified by3
- . report of2

Validity

- . debentures, of6

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISE EXTENSION

**Municipal Franchise Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 254.**

Application

- . entry on list, for3(5)
- . . . form ofForm 1

Assessor

- . duties of, re enumeration3(2,3)
- . enumeration by3(1-3)
- . information unobtainable by, when3(4)

By-laws

- . resident voters' list, re1(1)
- . . . plebiscite required before passing 2

Clerk

- . assessor's list to3(3)
- . resident voters' list prepared by4

Enumeration

- . assessor, by3(1-3)
- . manner of3(2,3)
- . time for3(1)

Forms

- . application for entry on resident voters' listForm 1
- . oath of voterForm 2

Municipality

- . by-laws of, re resident voters' list1(1)
- . . . plebiscite required before passing2

Oath

- . voter, of8
- . . . form ofForm 2

Offences and Penalties9

Plebiscite

- . resident voters' list, re2

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISE EXTENSION—*Con.*

SEC.

Qualifications

- . entry on resident voters' list, for 1(2)

Resident Voters' List

- . application for entry on3(5)
- . . . form ofForm 1
- . by-laws providing for1(1)
- . . . plebiscite required before passing..2
- . certified, effect of6
- . persons on, not counted for county representation7
- . preparation of4
- . qualifications for entry on1(2)

Time

- . enumeration, for3(1)

Voter

- . oath of8
- . . . form ofForm 2

Voters' Lists Act

- . application of5

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES

**Municipal Franchises Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 255.**

See also Municipal Act; Ontario
Municipal Board Act; Public
Utilities Act

Act

- . inapplicable to
 - . . . by-law approved by Lieutenant-Governor in Council6(1)(e)
 - . . . by-law of short duration ..6(1)(d)
 - . . . gas lines for other municipalities6(1)(a,b)
 - . . . works for other municipalities6(1)(c)

Appeal

- . decisions of Ontario Fuel Board, from10

By-laws

- . approved by Lieutenant-Governor in Council6(1)(e)
- . electrical power supply, re2
- . extension, etc., of franchise, re3(4), 5(2)
- . extension of existing works, re..5(1)
- . heat, light or power supply, re 3(1)
- . police village, in3(3)
- . public utility, re3(1)
- . short duration, of6(1)(d)
- . . . extension of7

Certificates

- . appeal re10
- . public need, of, re gas8(2,3)

City

- . consent of, to local municipality...4

Court of Appeal

- . appeals to10

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES—Con.

SEC.

- Definitions1
- Electric light
 - . electors' consent to supply of ...3(1)
- Electrical power
 - . electors' consent to contract ..2,3(1)
- Extension
 - . by-law of short duration, of7
 - . existing works, of5(1)
 - . . exception5(2)
 - . franchise, of3(4),5(2)
- Franchise
 - . defined1(a)
 - . electors' consent to establishment of3(1)
 - . extension or renewal of ...3(4),5(2)
 - . police village, re3(3)
- Gas
 - . defined1(b)
 - . electors' consent to supply of ...3(1)
 - . jurisdiction, etc., re8(3)
 - . line where Act inapplicable 6(1)(a,b)
 - . supply of, approval for8(1)(b)
 - . works where Act inapplicable6(1)(c)
- Heat
 - . electors' consent to supply of ...3(1)
- Highway
 - . defined1(c)
 - . electors' consent to use of3(1)
- Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario
 - . general franchise of3(2)
- Lieutenant-Governor in Council
 - . by-law approved by, Act inapplicable to6(1)(e)
- Local municipality
 - . seeking consent of city4
- Municipal Act
 - . referred to2
- Natural gas
 - . supply of, approval for8(1)(a)
- Notice
 - . city, to, re franchise4
- Oil
 - . line where Act inapplicable ..6(1)(c)
- Ontario Energy Board
 - . appeal from decisions of10
 - . approval of, re supply
 - . . gas, of8(1)(b)
 - . . natural gas, of8(1)(a)
 - . approval, by-laws, of9(1)
 - . . hearing required before9(3)
 - . by-law of short duration approved by6(2)
 - . form of approval for gas by ..8(2)
 - . jurisdiction re gas8(3),9(2)
 - . right of, to override city's objection4(2)

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES—Con.

- Ontario Municipal Board
 - . by-law of short duration approved by6(1)(d)
 - . right of, to override city's objection4(1)
- Police village
 - . by-law in3(3)
- Public utility
 - . consent of electors to3(1)
 - . defined1(d)
- Renewal
 - . franchise, of3(4),5(2)
- Steam
 - . electors' consent to supply of ...3(1)
- Supreme Court
 - . application of rules and practice of10
- Transportation system
 - . electors' consent to establishment of3(1)
- Waterworks
 - . Act inapplicable, where6(1)(c)
- MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES**
 - Municipal Health Services Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 256.
 - See also Assessment Act; Municipal Act; Municipal Health Services Act; Public Health Act
 - Agreements
 - . municipal health services, re2(1)
 - . termination of15(3)
 - Amount
 - . taxes, of, payable to Board9
 - Assessment Act
 - . referred to7
 - Board
 - . chairman of4(2)
 - . defined1(a)
 - . duties and powers of
 - . . administration of moneys, re ..4(3)
 - . . passing of agreements, re ..4(4)
 - . . regulations re17(c)
 - . . organization of4(1)
 - By-laws
 - . amendment of15(2)
 - . establishment of plan, re2(1)
 - . introduction of, upon approval of plan2(2)
 - . termination of15(3)
 - . vote on3
 - Collection
 - . personal tax, of6(3)
 - . property tax, of7

MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES—Con. SEC.

Committee	
. municipal council, of	5
Consolidated Revenue Fund	
. expenses and contribution paid from	13
Contributions	
. Province, by	12
. regulations re	17(d)
Dates	
. regulations re, of payment of rates or taxes	17(g)
Definitions	1
Employers	
. deduction of tax by	6(5)
. return from, re taxpayers	6(4)
Establishment	
. municipal health services, of, regulations re	17(a)
Exemptions	
. regulations re, from taxation	17(h, j, k)
Forms	
. regulations re	17(o)
Husband	
. liability of, for tax	6(2)
Inspectors	
. regulations re	17(m)
Levy	
. personal tax, of	6(1)
. property tax, of	7
Liability	
. municipality, of	
. Board, to	9
. county, to	10
. personal tax, for	6(2)
Lieutenant-Governor in Council	
. appointment of Board members by	4(1)
. approval by	
. agreements by Board of	3
. Minister's regulations, of	17
. plan of municipal health services	15(1)
. directing contributions by Province	12
. disposal of moneys by, on termination	16
. provision by, re unorganized territories	11
. termination of plan by	15(3)
Minister	
. defined	1(b)
. regulations by	17
Moneys	
. disposal of, on termination of plan	16

MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES—Con. SEC.

Municipal Act	
. referred to	1(c)
Municipal health services	
. defined	1(d)
. regulations re	17(b)
Municipality	
. contributions to, by Province	12
. defined	1(c)
Parent	
. liability of, for tax	6(2)
Personal tax	
. deduction of, by employers	6(5)
. returns re	6(4)
. entry in roll re	8(1)
. levy and collection of	6(1)
. liability for	6(2)
. payment of	6(3)
Plan	
. alteration of	15(1)
. approval of	2(2)
. by-laws for	2(1)
. further vote on	14
. termination of	15(1, 3)
Property tax	
. collection of	7
. entries in assessment rolls re	8(1)
. levy of	7
. preparation of assessment roll in advance re	8(2)
Reduction	
. regulations re	
. taxes charged by error, of	17(l)
. taxes, of	17(i)
Regulations	
. duties and powers of Board, re	4(3)
. Minister, by	17
Report	
. regulations re, by Board	17(m)
Residents	
. defining, regulations re	17(e)
. provision re, in unorganized territories	11
. regulations re liability and rights of	17(f)
Vote	
. by-law, on, re personal and property tax	3(2-4)
. plan, on, after 3 years	14

MUNICIPAL POLICE

See Police Act

MUNICIPAL REFORESTATION

See Trees Act

MUNICIPAL SUBSIDIES SEC. ADJUSTMENT

Municipal Subsidies
Adjustment Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 257.

- Act
 - . application of2
- Amalgamation
 - . adjustment of grants on1
- Annexation
 - . adjustment of grants on1
 - . rural municipalities, of part of,
adjustment on4
- Application
 - . Act, of2
 - . Section 1, of5(2)
 - . Section 2, of5(3)
- Highway Improvement Act
 - . adjustment of grants
payable under1
- Municipal Unconditional Grants Act
 - . adjustment of grants payable
under3, 4
- Rural municipality
 - . annexation of part of,
adjustment on4

MUNICIPAL TAX ASSISTANCE

Municipal Tax Assistance
Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 258.

- Act
 - . application of7
 - . exceptions to3(6)
 - . decision of Minister of
Municipal Affairs re3(7)
- Appeals4
- Assessment Act
 - . application of3(3)
- Board
 - . appeals to4
 - . defined1(a)
- Business
 - . payments in respect of5(3)
 - . exemptions re5(4)
- Crown agency
 - . appeal by4(1)
 - . defined1(b)
 - . payments by5(2, 5)
- Definitions1
- Department
 - . appeal by4(1)
 - . defined1(c)
 - . payments by5(1, 5)
 - . valuation of provincial property by..3
- Hearing
 - . appeal, of4(3)

MUNICIPAL TAX SEC. ASSISTANCE—*Con.*

- Highways
 - . defined1(d)
- Local Improvements
 - . payments by Department and
Crown agencies for5(5)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs
 - . decision of, as to application of
Act3(7)
- Municipality
 - . defined1(e)
 - . payments to5
 - . valuation of provincial property in ..3
 - . appeal from4
- Notice
 - . appeal re valuation, of4(2)
 - . valuation of provincial property,
of3(4, 5)
- Payments
 - . business, in respect of5(3)
 - . Crown agencies, by5(2, 5)
 - . Department, by5(1, 5)
 - . limitation on right to2(1)
 - . source of6
- Provincial Property
 - . defined1(f)
 - . taxation re2(2)
 - . valuation of3
 - . appeals re4
- Rates levied for general
municipal purposes
 - . defined1(g)
 - . payments to be computed by
reference to5(1, 2)
- Real property
 - . defined1(h)
 - . railroads, of3(3)
- Taxes
 - . provincial property, against2(2)
- Valuation of Provincial Property
 - . annual3(1)
 - . appeals, re4
 - . basis of3(2)
 - . railroads, re3(3)
 - . notice of3(4, 5)

MUNICIPAL TAXATION

See Assessment Act

MUNICIPAL UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS

Municipal Unconditional
Grants Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 259.

See also Municipal Subsidies Ad-
justment Act

- Appeals
 - . Minister, to5

MUNICIPAL UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS—*Con.*

SEC.

Definitions	1
Department	
defined	1(a)
municipal population	
determined by	2
redetermined by	4, 6
new census, after	3
Grants	
countries, to, re Indian	
reserves	8
municipalities, to	7
statement of, shown on	
tax bills	9
Indian reserves	
grants to counties re	8
Minister	
defined	1(b)
appeals to	5
Municipality	
defined	1(c)
grants to	7
population of	
determination of	4, 6
redetermination of	4, 6
new census, after	3
Population	
determination of	2
disputes as to	5
redetermination of	4, 6
new census, after	3
Tax bills	
statement re grants, to	
show	9

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, Vol. 3, Chap. 260.

See also Assessment Act; Highway Improvement Act; Highway Traffic Act; Municipal Act; Ontario Municipal Board Act; Planning Act; Summary Convictions Act.

Act	
priority of	269
Administration of justice	
<i>Coroners' Act</i>	
application of	190
liability under, re Greenacres	
home for the aged	191
metropolitan corporation	
deemed a city re	190
County of York	
application of <i>Municipal Act</i>	186

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Administration of justice—<i>Con.</i>	
County of York— <i>Con.</i>	
buildings in Metropolitan	
area	175(2)
liability of	
court house and jail,	
re	180
arbitration re	180(3)
prisoners, re	182
review of	183
metropolitan court house	
used by	173(2), 176
metropolitan jail used	
by	173(2), 176
division courts	
court house used for	
sittings of	180(2)
<i>Juvenile and Family Courts' Act</i>	
application of	189
juvenile courts	
metropolitan corporation	
deemed a city re	189
metropolitan corporation	
Toronto jail vested	
in	187(1)
metropolitan court house	
accommodation, etc., in	177
accommodation to be	
provided by city of	
Toronto	188(1)
acquisition of land for	174
by-laws re	175(1)
care of	178
compensation by county	182
review of	183
county, used by	173(2), 176
division courts, for	180(2)
insurable interests re	181
liability of county towards	
cost of	180
maintenance of	173(1)
provision of	173(1)
metropolitan jail	
application of ss. 358, 359	
of <i>Municipal Act</i>	185
by-laws re	175(1)
care of	178
compensation by county	182
review of	183
county, used by	173(2), 176
insurable interests re	181
liability of county towards	
cost of	180
location of	175(3)
maintenance of	173(1, 3)
prisoners conveyed to	179
provision of	171(1)
use of, as lock up	184
Toronto jail debentures	
liability assumed	187(2-4)
Agreements	
services, for	264

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Air pollution

- . smoke abatement, application of s. 388(1) ¶ 70, and s. 399 of *Municipal Act*, R.S.O. 1950255(6)

Anatomy Act

- . application of153

Annexations and amalgamations

- . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 14255(3)

Arbitrations

- . application of *Municipal Act*, Part XVI255(1)

Area municipality

- . adjustment of assets and liabilities267
- . assessors, etc., not to be employed by27(2)
- . board of education, aid to and agreement re swimming pools ..147
- . council of
 - . . composition of150, 151
 - . . meetings of6(1)
 - . . term of office of4(4)
- . debentures
 - . . issued by metropolitan council ..234
 - . . power to issue removed234(4)
- . defined1(a)
- . election re
 - . . date and hours of4(2)
 - . . nomination meeting for
 - . . . place and time to be named4(3)
- . election of council
 - . . nomination meeting re, time for4(1)
- . highways of, entry on263
- . municipal buildings
 - . . joint undertaking with metropolitan corporation, as ..271
- . public library board
 - . . grants to, by metropolitan council148
- . separation from County of York149(1)
- . . exception re *Highway Improvement Act*149(2)
- . sewage works
 - . . appeal to Municipal Board69
 - . . charge for special benefit66
 - . . powers restricted
 - . . re64, 67(1), 68(2)
 - . . service rates70
- . stopping up highway
 - . . application of s. 459 of *Municipal Act* to townships107(3)
 - . . approval of Metropolitan Toronto Planning Area Board 107
- . waterworks
 - . . appeal to Municipal Board re ..52
 - . . powers re, restricted..41, 42, 51(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Assessment

- . appeal re
 - . . area municipality to be heard on32(10)
 - . . notice to be given to area municipality re32(10)
- . application of *Assessment Act*, s. 4 ¶ 9 and s. 43265
- . application of *Assessment Act* to33-37
- . assessors
 - . . appointment of25
 - . . area municipalities not to employ27(2)
 - . . deemed assessors of each area municipality27(1)
 - . . jurisdiction of26(3)
- . board of assessors
 - . . area municipalities not to have27(2)
- . books relating to, to be turned over to commissioner30
- . business assessment
 - . . *Assessment Act*, s. 130, not to apply to31
- . commissioner
 - . . appointment of26(1)
 - . . area municipalities not to employ27(2)
 - . . deemed commissioner of each area municipality27(1)
 - . . powers of26(2)
- . courts of revision
 - . . area municipality, for32(8)
 - . . constitution of32
 - . . deemed established under *Assessment Act*32(7)
- . members of
 - . . . disqualification of32(4)
 - . . . qualified for more than one area municipality ...32(3)
 - . . . quorum of32(5)
 - . . . remuneration of32(6)
 - . . rights of appeal, additional ..32(9)
- . deputy commissioner
 - . . appointment of26(1)
 - . . deemed deputies of each area municipality27(1)
 - . . jurisdiction of26(3)
 - . . office supplies, etc.
 - . . area municipalities to supply ...29
 - . . metropolitan corporation to supply28

Assessment Act

- . application of31, 32(7, 9), 33-37, 123, 227, 265

Assets and liabilities

- . adjustment of
 - . . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 14(10) (a, d)267(1)
- . payment to County of York ..267(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Auditors

- . appointment of22(1)
- . disqualification of22(3)
- . duties of22(4)
- . oaths administered by22(5)

Board

- . defined1(*a*)

Bridge

- . defined1(*b*)

By-laws

- . area municipality, of
- . . . composition of councils, re151
- . . . assessor, appointing25(2)
- . . . assuming land and buildings of area municipalities police forces201
- . . . time for passing201(1)
- . . . extension of201(3)
- . authentication of
- . . . application of *Municipal Act* to17
- . children's aid societies, re aid to164(3)
- . civil defence, re255(8)
- . court house, re175(1), 178
- . courts of revision, re32(1)
- . delegation of approvals or consents to255(9)
- . enforcement of
- . . . application of *Municipal Act*, Part XXI215
- . . . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 482(2)255(2)
- . . . *Convictions Act*255(2)
- . . . police duties re area municipalities200(3)
- . garbage etc., re257(1)
- . . . approval of local municipality re257(2)
- . hospitals, aid to156
- . jail, re175(1), 178
- . levy
- . . . annual230
- . Licensing Commission, of213
- . metropolitan board, of196(2)
- . metropolitan roads system76
- . . . amendments to76(5)
- . . . approval of76(1, 3, 4)
- . . . consolidation of76(8)
- . . . controlled access roads98(1), 99
- . . . estimated expenditure77(1)
- . . . leasing of parking space on91
- . . . name of highway, change88
- . . . new roads86
- . . . speed limits prescribed89, 90
- . . . zoning restrictions92
- . money—see Money by-law
- . nomination meeting, re place and time of4(3)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

By-laws—*Con.*

- . parks223
- . pensions, re24(2)
- . pensions of metropolitan police, re202(6)
- . powers of council to be exercised by3(2)
- . quashing of, application of certain sections of *Municipal Act* to17
- . quashing of, as unreasonable, prohibited3(3)
- . sewage works
- . . . assumption of existing62
- . . . charge to municipality for special benefit66
- . . . establishment of61
- . . . service rates70
- . . . standards for local systems68(1)
- . . . time for passing62(1)
- . . . extension of62(4)
- . . . temporary loans, re233(1)
- . Transit Commission
- . . . appointment of members110(1)
- . . . remuneration of110(11)
- . undue noise from motor vehicles, re259
- . waterworks
- . . . assumption of existing39
- . . . establishment of38
- . . . maintenance etc., re44
- . . . rates for water, re45
- . . . discounts and penalties53(2)
- . . . reversion of assumed56
- . . . standards for local systems51(1)
- . . . supply, regulation of43
- . . . time for passing39(1)
- . . . extension of39(4)

Chairman of metropolitan council

- . acting16
- . appointment of, after 19545(4, 6)
- . defined1(*c*)
- . election of5(4)
- . executive committee, member of12(1)
- . head of council and chief executive officer, as15
- . member of Licensing Commission, as210(1)(*a*)
- . . . delegate of, appointment210(2)
- . member of metropolitan board, as196(1)
- . oath of allegiance of6(4), Form 1
- . qualification, declaration of6(4), Form 2
- . remuneration of11(1)
- . resignation of10(5)
- . vacancies re10(1-3)
- . voting by8(3, 4)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Child Welfare Act	
application of	164
Civic square	
buildings required for	192(15)
Civil defence	
by-laws re	255(8)
Clerk	
acting	18(3)
appointment of	18(1)
deputy	18(2)
documents in possession of	
certified copies of, as	
evidence	19(2)
copies of	19(1)
inspection of	19(1)
duties of	18(1)
return to Department by	
application of <i>Municipal Act</i> , s. 238 to	24(1)
Commission of inquiry	
local board, re	262
Coroner's Act	
application of	190
County judge	
investigation of affairs of metropolitan corporation, etc.	261
County of York	
adjustment of assets and liabilities	267
county hall and buildings	175(2)
court house for	173(2), 176
homes for the aged, payment to, for residents in	163
hospitalization	
liability re	155(1, 3)
adjustments re	171
jail for	173(1), 176
liability for expenses of Registry Office	192(10)
neglected children	
liability re	165
adjustments re	171
separation of area municipalities from	149(1)
exception re <i>Highway Improvement Act</i>	149(2)
training schools	
liability re	169
adjustments re	171
Debt	
defined	1(d)
Department	
defined	1(e)
education, re	124(a)
metropolitan roads, re	74(b)
Department of Municipal Affairs Act	
application of	2(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Education

boards of education	
admission of non-resident pupils by	136(2)
application for debenture issue	144, 145
area municipality, aid from for swimming pools	147
discontinuance and sale of schools by	142
estimates of	140(1)
maintenance assistance, payments to	135(1, 2)
adjustment of	139(4, 5)
payment of legislative grants to	139(2)
powers and duties of	140(2)
transfer of property from public to high school purposes, etc.	143
debentures	
applications for new	144, 145
assumption of existing, by metropolitan corporation	141
levy under new	145(5)
property transferred from public to high school purposes, etc., re	143
swimming pools, re	147(4)
department	
defined re	124(a)
Etobicoke township	
school section 9 added to township area	125(1)(b)
school section 9 removed from union school section	125(1)(a)
legislative grants re	
calculation of	139(1)
general, payment to school board	139(3)
special, payable to boards of education	139(2)
levy for new school debentures	145(5)
maintenance assistance payments	
amount of	135(3)
boards of education, to	135(1, 2)
change of, on change of use of property	139(4)
deduction re payments to Teachers' Superannuation Fund	139(5)
increase of	135(5)
notice of, to boards of education	135(4)
payment of	138
wards of Children's Aid Society, etc., re	135(6)
Minister	
defined re	124(b)
North York township	
board of education	
composition of	126(2, 3)
establishment of	126(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Education—*Con.*

- North York township—*Con.*
- existing school boards
 - dissolved126(4)
- township school area, as126(1)
- public library board
- grants to, by metropolitan council148
- public school division
 - defined124(c)
- Public Schools Act*
 - school sections established under s.12, not affected.....146(1)
- regulations
 - defined re124(d)
- resident pupils
 - defined124(e)
- Scarborough township
 - board of education
 - composition of127(2, 3)
 - establishment of127(2)
 - continuation school district dissolved127(1)(b)
- existing school boards
 - dissolved127(4)
- high school district, as 127(1)(a, c)
- union school sections
 - dissolved127(1)(d)
- school board
 - application of *Schools Administration Act*, ss. 38, 39, 41137(1)
 - chairman of
 - election of129(6)
 - oath of allegiance by130(3)
 - resignation of134(5)
 - vacancies re134(1, 2)
 - voting by132(3, 4)
 - composition of129(2-4, 9)
 - continued129(1)
 - corporation, as129(1)
 - deemed a board for purpose of *Teachers' Superannuation Act*146(2)
 - defined124(f)
 - employees of126(1)(h)
 - pensions re137(2, 3)
 - sick leave credits re137(4)
 - estimates of
 - payment of amounts shown in126(1)(j)
 - submission of135(1)(j)
 - first meeting of
 - adjournment of129(8)
 - place and time of130(1)
 - presiding member of129(7)
 - legislative grants payable to139(3)
 - meetings of
 - first129(6-8), 130(1)
 - place and time of131
 - members of119(2, 3)
 - certificate of qualification re130(2, 4)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Education—*Con.*

- school board—*Con.*
- members of—*Con.*
 - chairman of area board declining to serve as129(5)
 - expenses of136(1)(i)
 - term of office of133(1)
 - voting by132(2)
 - powers and duties of136(1)
 - quorum of132(1)
 - secretary
 - appointment of136(1)(h)
 - separate school representatives
 - term of office of133(2)
 - treasurer, to be Metropolitan Treasurer136(1)(h)
 - vacancies on134
 - voting on132(2)
 - chairman, by132(3, 4)
 - separate school representative, by132(5)
- schools
 - discontinuance and sale of142
- Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act*
 - high school board or district established under s.12(5), not affected146(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act*
 - school board deemed a board for the purpose of146(2)

Employees

- accident to, payment of surplus damages260
- agreements re services of264
- application of certain sections of *Municipal Act* to24(1)
- appointment of23(1)
- defined for purpose of pension24(2)(a)
- holidays of transferred22(7)
- insurance re
 - application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 61 to24(1)
- pensions of
 - application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 59 to24(1)
 - deductions from salary, etc., re24(2)(e)
 - employer contributions to24(2)(f)
 - provision for24(2)
 - transfer to metropolitan corporation plan re24(5)
 - transferred employees, re24(3, 4)
 - sick leave credits for
 - application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 to ¶ 60 to24(1)
 - transferred employees, re24(6)
 - tenure of office and duties of23(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

- Equipment**
 . agreements re services of264
 . rental of
 . . application of the *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 22255(1)
- Executions**
 . metropolitan corporation,
 against266
- Executive committee—See**
 Metropolitan council
- Female Refuges Act**
 . application of166
- Finances**
 . annual levy
 . . apportionment of230, 231
 . . allowance for grants under
 . . s. 7, *Municipal Unconditional Grants Act*231(3)
 . . certificate re230(11)
 . . fixed assessments not to
 . . apply230(8)
 . . payments in lieu of taxes,
 re230(9)
 . . where assessment rolls not
 . . revised230(6, 7)
 . . by-law re230
 . . general230, 231
 . . payment of230(13)
 . . default re230(14)
 . debt
 . . authority for
 . . . general234(1)
 . . . rapid transit extension234(2)
 . . debentures
 . . . accounts respecting251
 . . . area municipalities not
 . . . to issue234(4)
 . . . assent of electors not
 . . . required235(1)
 . . . assent of electors
 . . . required235(2, 3)
 . . . assumed, application by area
 . . . municipality of payment
 . . . towards241(2)
 . . . concurrence of members of
 . . . local councils required235(2)
 . . . consolidation of238(15, 16)
 . . . coupons re244(2)
 . . . currency of238(18)
 . . . date of238(9-11)
 . . . effective date of by-law
 . . . re238(14)
 . . . exchange of248
 . . . execution of244
 . . . hearing under s. 64, *Ontario
 Municipal Board Act*236
 . . . dispensed with236(3)
 . . . notice of236(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

- Finances—*Con.***
 . debt—*Con.*
 . . debentures—*Con.*
 . . . interest rate, variation
 . . . of239
 . . . joint obligation of area
 . . . municipalities234(3)
 . . . joint undertaking, for
 application of *Municipal
 Act*, s. 252271(2)
 . . . levy for
 area municipalities, by238(6)
 debt of area
 municipalities238(7)
 general238(5)
 special provisions re payment
 in foreign currency238(19)
 specific area municipalities,
 re238(4)
 . . . metropolitan corporation of,
 . . . to be trustee invest-
 . . . ments234(6)
 . . . mode of issue, change
 . . . in238(8)
 . . . payment of238(3)
 . . . penalty for misapplication
 . . . of proceeds253
 . . . penalty for neglect of officer to
 . . . carry out money by-law242
 . . . principal levies re238(20)
 . . . proceeds of
 application of249(1, 2)
 deficiency re249(4)
 surplus249(3)
 . . . redemption before
 . . . maturity238(17)
 . . . refinancing of254
 . . . registration of money
 . . . by-laws243(1)
 . . . repeal of by-law241(1)
 portion of money raised,
 when240
 . . . replacement of lost247
 . . . sinking fund
 accounts238(33)
 bank accounts238(21, 28)
 control of assets by sinking
 fund committee238(27)
 deficit in238(41)
 deposit of securities with
 treasurer of
 Ontario238(31, 32)
 diversion of assets
 prohibited238(39)
 earnings of238(34)
 investments of238(29, 30)
 levy, statement of amounts
 required, in238(35)
 payment from238(38)
 surplus, application
 of238(40, 41)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Finances—*Con.*

- . debt—*Con.*
- . . . debentures—*Con.*
- . . . sinking fund committee
- appointment of . . . 238(22, 23)
- control of sinking fund
- assets by 238(27)
- metropolitan treasurer to be
- chairman and treasurer
- of 238(24)
- penalties re 238(36, 37)
- powers and duties
- of 238(21-41)
- quorum of 238(26)
- remuneration of 238(22)
- security by members
- of 238(25)
- surplus levy, application of . . . 252
- temporary borrowing pending
- issue and sale 237
- tenders re 250
- time for issue of 238(9)
- extension of 238(12, 13)
- transfer of 246
- uncompleted works of area
- municipalities, for 234(5)
- valid when payment made for
- one year 245
- . . . estimates of metropolitan
- corporation
- adoption of 229(1)
- allowance to be made for surplus
- or deficit re 229(2)
- . . . investigations into
- commission, by 262
- county judge, by 261
- . . . investment of moneys
- application of *Municipal Act*,
- s. 302 228
- . . . rateable property
- defined 227
- . . . reserve funds
- audit of 232(4)
- establishment of 232(1)
- expenditures from 232(3)
- investments and income of . . . 232(2)
- . . . temporary loans 233
- debentures pending issue and
- sale of 237
- charge on revenues, as 233(7)
- lender protected re 233(5)
- limitation on 233(2-4)
- penalty for excess 233(9)
- exception to 233(12)
- penalty for misapplication
- of 233(10, 11)
- exception to 233(12)

Grants

- . . . Toronto Transit Commission, to . . 122
- . . . works, re
- . . . advantageous to metropolitan
- corporation 258

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Health and welfare services

- . . . adjustment of liabilities re 171
- . . . area municipalities to furnish
- information to metropolitan
- corporation re 152(3, 4)
- . . . burials
- . . . existing liabilities of County
- and Toronto 155(1-3)
- . . . liability of metropolitan
- corporation 155
- Anatomy Act, re 153
- . . . children's aid societies
- aid to 164(3)
- jurisdiction of 164(4)
- . . . female refugees
- . . . existing liabilities of area
- municipalities 157
- . . . liability of area
- municipality 166
- . . . metropolitan corporation
- deemed a municipality re . . . 166
- . . . homes for the aged
- admission to 159(2)
- liability for 159, 160
- location of 161
- . . . reimbursement of County re
- certain residents in 163
- . . . Toronto, of
- debentures re, assumed . . . 162(2-4)
- reversion of 162(5)
- . . . vested in metropolitan
- corporation 162(1)
- . . . hospitalization
- . . . existing liabilities of county
- of York and city of Toronto . . 155
- . . . liability of area municipality
- re 152(1, 5)
- . . . liability of metropolitan
- corporation 152, 155
- . . . hospitals, aid to, by metropolitan
- corporation 156
- . . . information to be furnished by
- area municipalities re . . . 152(3, 4), 170
- . . . *Mental Hospitals Act* liability
- of metropolitan corporation for
- costs under s. 72 of 154
- . . . neglected children
- . . . area municipalities deemed
- cities for purposes of 164(2)
- . . . existing liabilities of county
- of York and city of
- Toronto 165
- . . . liability re 164
- . . . post-sanatorium care
- repayment to area municipal-
- ities 157(2, 4)
- repayment to local board of
- health 157(1, 4)
- . . . public and isolation hospitals
- . . . metropolitan corporation may
- establish 158

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Health and welfare services—*Con.*

- . . . retarded children
- . . . power of metropolitan corporation
to acquire premises, re172
- . . . training schools
- . . . existing liabilities of county
of York and city of Toronto..169
- . . . liability of area municipalities
re168
- . . . metropolitan corporation deemed
a city re168

Highway

- . . . area municipality, of, entry
on263
- . . . defined1(f)

Highway Improvement Act

- . . . application of .99(7), 100, 101, 149(2)

Highway Traffic Act

- . . . application of118(1)
- . . . application of s.43(1)273
- . . . application of s.151206
- . . . metropolitan corporation
deemed a city re206

Homes for the Aged Act

- . . . application of159, 162(1)

Housing and development

- . . . powers of area municipalities
not affected217(2)
- . . . powers of metropolitan
corporation217(1), 218

Housing Development Act

- . . . application of217, 218

Hydro

- . . . Scarborough, North York and
Etobicoke townships
- . . . assent of electors to
agreement dispensed
with270(2)
- . . . deemed areas for purposes
of270

Information

- . . . expenditures for diffusing,
re municipality256

Insurance

- . . . application of the *Municipal
Act*, s. 377 ¶ 3255(1)

Juvenile and Family Courts Act

- . . . application of189

Labour Relations Act

- . . . application of255(4)

Land

- . . . defined1(g)
- . . . exemption from taxation
- . . . application of *Assessment
Act*, s.4(9)265
- . . . expropriation, application
s.5, Part XV, *Municipal
Act*255(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Land Titles Act

- . . . application of192(11-13)
- . . . metropolitan corporation
deemed a city re191(12)

Land Titles Office

- . . . surplus fees, application
of192(13)
- . . . Toronto, at, vested in
metropolitan corporation ...192(2)
- . . . compensation re192(2, 3, 8)
- . . . use of building by city of
Toronto192(14)

Licensing Commission

- . . . by-laws of213
- . . . chairman of210(3)
- . . . chairman of metropolitan
council, delegate of210(2)
- . . . composition of210(1)
- . . . defined209
- . . . fees set by215
- . . . *Municipal Act*
- . . . application of211(1), 213, 214
- . . . penalties215
- . . . powers of211
- . . . quorum of210(3)
- . . . remuneration of216
- . . . witnesses, powers to
summon212

Liquor Licence Act

- . . . application of s.87207
- . . . metropolitan corporation
deemed a city re207

Local board

- . . . audit of accounts of22(1)
- . . . cost of22(2)
- . . . commission of inquiry re262
- . . . defined1(h)
- . . . election of
- . . . day and hours of4(2)
- . . . nomination meeting re,
time for4(1)
- . . . place and time to be
named4(3)
- . . . term of office of4(4)

Magistrates

- . . . office supplies, etc.,
- . . . transferred to metropolitan
corporation205
- . . . penalties
- . . . metropolitan corporation,
to208
- . . . use of buildings by204

Magistrates Act

- . . . application of203
- . . . metropolitan corporation
deemed a city re203(1)

Mental Hospitals Act

- . . . application of s.72154

Metropolitan area

- . . . defined1(i)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Metropolitan corporation

- . actions by and against,
 - . . application of *Municipal Act*, Part XVII255(1)
- . application of certain sections of *Municipal Act* to17
- . commission of inquiry re262
- . conditional powers of268
- . deemed a city re s.410 of *Municipal Act*2(3)
- . deemed a municipality2(2)
- . execution against,
 - . . enforcement of266
- . incorporation of2(1)
- . information re, expenditures for diffusing256
- . investigation of affairs of, by county court judge261
- . municipal buildings
 - . . debentures re
 - . . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 252271(2)
- . joint undertaking with area municipality, as271(1)
- . . provisions re271
- . parking lots
 - . . agreement with city of Toronto authorized272(2)
- . . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 67, 68272(1)
- . powers of, exercise of3(1)
- . school board estimates payable by138

Metropolitan council

- . by-law of, not to be quashed as unreasonable3(3)
- . chairman of—see Chairman of metropolitan council
- . committees of
 - . . establishment of13(1)
 - . . remuneration of chairman of13(2)
- . composition of5(1, 7)
- . defined1(k)
- . delegation of approvals or consents, by-laws, re255(9)
- . executive committee of
 - . . chairman to have vote on12(1)
 - . . composition of12(1)
 - . . powers of12(2)
- . remuneration of members of12(3)
- . . repeal of by-laws re12(4)
- . first meeting of
 - . . adjournment of5(6)
 - . . clerk to preside at5(5)
 - . . time for6(2)
- . grants to Toronto Transit Commission122
- . jurisdiction of, confined to metropolitan area3(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Metropolitan council—*Con.*

- . meetings of
 - . . application of certain sections of *Municipal Act* to17
 - . . first6(2)
 - . . place and time of7
 - . . members of5(1-3)
 - . . certificate of qualification for6(3)
 - . . declaration of office re6(5)
 - . . remuneration of11(2)
 - . . seat to become vacant for non-attendance10(6)
 - . . term of office of9
- . powers of, to be exercised by
 - . . by-law3(2)
- . powers of metropolitan corporation to be exercised by3(1)
- . proceedings of
 - . . by-laws re14
 - . . application of certain sections of *Municipal Act* to17
- . quorum of8(1)
- . vacancies on10(4, 6)
- . voting by chairman of8(3, 4)
- . voting by members of8(2)
- . when deemed organized6(6)

Metropolitan police

- . area municipalities
 - . . application of *Police Act* re194(2)
- . . board of commissioners of police of, dissolved195
- . . by-laws of, enforced by200(3)
- . . grants to, under *Police Act*194(3)
- . . pension plan transferred202(1)
- . . pensions, additional payments to, by202(3, 8)
- . . pensions, benefits for prior service in202(3-7)
- . . police force
 - . . . lands and buildings of
 - . . . agreement re rental to metropolitan corporation201(7)
 - . . . agreement re use201(4)
 - . . . assumed by metropolitan corporation201
 - . . . debenture liability assumed re201(5, 6, 10)
 - . . . sale by area municipality limited201(2)
 - . . . settling doubts re201(11)
 - . . . office supplies, etc.
 - . . . sale of, by, limited201(9)
 - . . . transferred to metropolitan corporation201(8)
 - . . . signal systems, etc.
 - . . . transferred to metropolitan corporation201(10)
 - . . transfer of assets of police pension plan of, to provisional fund202(12)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Con.

SEC.

Metropolitan police—Con.

- debenture liability assumed on police land and buildings201(5, 6, 11)
- holidays202(17)
- members of force of area municipality transferred200(1)
- metropolitan board
- accommodation, etc., provided by metropolitan corporation198
- by-laws by196(2)
- composition of192(1)
- defined193
- regulations of dissolved boards to continue in force199
- remuneration of197
- *Municipal Act*, s. 403 ¶ 3, application of196(2)
- pensions
- additional payments by area municipalities202(3, 8)
- additional payments by metropolitan corporation 202(6, 9)
- application of s. 24(3-7)200(2)
- benefits, minimum202(2)
- benefits re prior service ..202(3-7)
- established by metropolitan council202(1)
- incorporation of plan of area municipality re202(1)
- incorporation of Toronto Police Benefit Fund202(1)
- members of plan202(4)
- provisional fund
- contributions to202(11)
- payment to, by area municipalities202(14)
- transfer of assets to pension plan202(15)
- *Police Act*
- application of194
- area municipalities, grants to, under194(3)
- metropolitan corporation deemed a city re194(1)
- police lands and buildings
- agreement with area municipality re rental of201(7)
- area municipality
- agreement with, re use of201(4)
- assumption of
- debenture liability ..201(5, 6, 10)
- metropolitan corporation, by ..201
- settling doubts re201(11)
- time for201(1)
- extension of201(3)
- office supplies, etc.
- transferred from area municipality201(8)
- sick leave credits202(16)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Con.

SEC.

Metropolitan police—Con.

- signal system
- area municipalities, of
- transferred to metropolitan corporation201(10)
- Toronto Police Benefit Fund
- transfer of assets of, to provisional fund202(12)
- securities deemed transferred202(13)
- transferred202(1)

Metropolitan roads

- approved, defined74(a)
- assumption of roads
- by-laws for76(11)
- debenture liability on106
- transfer of rights on82
- boundary roads, bridges, etc.
- jurisdiction re95, 96
- maintenance disputes, etc.94
- controlled access roads
- by-law designating98(1)
- claims respecting98, 99(6, 7)
- closing municipal roads re98
- prohibition of access to99
- county roads
- existing, deemed to be suburban roads105
- reversion to local municipality75
- debenture liability
- on assumption of roads106
- defined1(l)
- department defined re74(b)
- expenditure
- by-law of estimated77(1)
- chargeable to road improvement80
- consent of Minister re certain77(1)
- subsidy payable only on approved77(2)
- expropriation re
- method of93
- *Highway Improvement Act*
- application of certain sections99(7), 100, 101
- intersection with other roads84
- liabilities of metropolitan corporation
- generally87
- Minister
- construction and repair subject to approval of81
- defined re74(c)
- statement and application for grant to be sent to78, 79

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Metropolitan roads—*Con.*

- . new roads
 - . . establishment of86
 - . powers of metropolitan corporation,
 general87
 - . sidewalks
 - . . construction by area
 municipality83(2-4)
 - . . metropolitan corporation not
 liable re83(1)
 - . statement to Minister not to
 include certain expenditures79
 - . subsidy78(2), 80
 - . . approved expenditures,
 re77(2)
 - . . sidewalks, not applicable
 to83(5)
 - . suburban roads
 - . . application of certain sections of
 Highway Improvement Act ..101
 - . . existing county roads deemed
 to be105
 - . . Malton road
 - . . . contribution by metropolitan
 corporation to maintenance
 of103
 - . suburban roads commission
 - . . commission continued104
 - . . contribution by metropolitan
 corporation to expenses
 of102
 - . system of
 - . . addition of new roads to86
 - . . by-law establishing76(1)
 - . . . amendment to76(4, 5)
 - . . . approval of76(3, 4)
 - . . . consolidation of76(8)
 - . . . time for passing76(2)
 - . . by-laws establishing speed
 limits89, 90
 - . . by-laws, leasing of parking
 space91
 - . . controlled access roads98, 99
 - . . dedication of abutting lands,
 vested in metropolitan
 corporation85
 - . . freehold, vested in metropolitan
 corporation76(6)
 - . . name of highway, by-law
 changing88
 - . . removal of roads from76(7)
 - . trees
 - . . powers to plant on92
 - . zoning by-laws
 - . . powers of metropolitan
 corporation97
- Minister**
- . defined1(m)
 - . . re education124(b)
 - . . re metropolitan
 roads74(c)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Money by-law

- . assent of electors required ..235(2, 3)
- . . assent of electors not
 required235(1)
- . concurrence of specified number
 of members of local councils 235(2)
- . consolidation of238(15, 16)
- . currency of debentures under.238(18)
- . date and time of issue of debentures
 under238(9-12)
- . defined1(n)
- . effective date of238(14)
- . hearing re236
- . interest rate of debentures
 under, variation of239
- . levy re238(4-7, 19, 20)
- . mode of issue of debentures under,
 change in238(8)
- . penalty for neglect of officer
 to carry out242
- . quashing of243(2-7)
- . . time for application re243(3)
- . recitals in238(1, 2)
- . redemption before maturity,
 provisions re238(17)
- . refinancing of debentures254
- . registration of243(1)
- . repeal of241(1)
- . . portion of money raised,
 when240
- . temporary borrowing under237

Municipal Act

- . application of ...17, 66(3), 70(3), 86,
 87, 93, 94, 107(3), 185, 186, 196(2),
 211(1), 213-215, 223(2), 228,
 255, 271(2), 272(1)
- . metropolitan corporation a city
 re s. 410 of2(3)

Municipal Board

- . powers of, under *Municipal Act*,
 s. 14, not affected255(3)

Municipal Unconditional Grants Act

- . application of s. 7231(3)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

- . defined1(j)

Officers

- . agreements re services of264
- . declaration of office, etc., of
- . . application of *Municipal Act*,
 s. 236 to24(1)
- . remuneration, etc., of
- . . application of *Municipal Act*,
 s. 238(4) to24(1)
- . security to be furnished by
- . . application of *Municipal Act*,
 s. 234, re24(1)
- . solicitors costs
- . . application of *Municipal Act*,
 s. 238(5)24(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Con.

SEC.

- Ontario Municipal Board Act**
 . application of2(2), 235
 . application of certain sections of98(11)

Parking lots

- . agreement with city of Toronto authorized272(2)
 . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 67, 68272(1)

Parks, recreation areas, etc.

- . acquisition of land for223(1)
 . assumption of existing parks225
 . debenture liability on225
 . . reversion re226(5)
 . grants, by metropolitan corporation for park outside metropolitan area223(2)
 . *Public Parks Act*, application of223(1)
 . taxes, payments in lieu of, re224
 . Toronto Islands
 . . assumed by metropolitan corporation226(1)
 . . compensation to city re226(2)
 . . liability of Metropolitan corporation re226(2, 4)
 . . municipal services, to be paid for by metropolitan corporation226(4)
 . . reversion to city of Toronto226(5)
 . . settling of doubts re226(6)
 . . use of, by city of Toronto226(3)

Pensions

- . application of *Municipal Act* s. 337 ¶ 59 to24(1)
 . application to metropolitan police200(2)
 . by-laws re
 . . two-thirds vote required for24(2) (b)
 . deductions from salary, etc., re24(2) (e)
 . employer contributions to24(2) (f)
 . provision of
 . . metropolitan corporation, by24(2)
 . . Toronto Transit Commission111(7, 8)
 . transfer of employees to metropolitan corporation plan, re24(5)
 . transferred employees to remain in area municipality plan re24(3, 4)

Planning

- . agreements re subdivisions
 . . power of metropolitan corporation to enter into220(2)
 . board
 . . composition of219(3)
 . . financial requirements of220(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Con.

SEC.

Planning—Con.

- . Metropolitan Toronto Planning Area
 . . continued219(1)
 . . metropolitan corporation as designated municipality re219(2)
 . official plan
 . . scope and general purpose221
 . official plan of subsidiary planning area219(6, 7)
 . *Planning Act*, application of219, 220(1), 221, 222
 . planning area
 . . metropolitan corporation designated municipality for219(2)
 . . subsidiary
 . . . continued219(4)
 . . . official plans in, continued219(6)
 . . . restrictions on219(7)
 . . Toronto and York, dissolved219(5)
 . public work, to conform to official plan219(7) (c)

Planning Act

- . application of219, 220(1), 221, 222

Power Commission Act

- . application of270

Public Commercial Vehicles Act

- . application of118(1)

Public Hospitals Act

- . application of152(1-3)

Public Inquiries Act

- . application of262(1)

Public nuisances

- . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 379(1) ¶ 116255(7)

Public Parks Act

- . application of223(1)

Public Utilities Act

- . application of58, 270(1)

Public Vehicles Act

- . application of118(1)

Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950

- . application of118(8)

Records

- . destruction of, application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 21255(1)

Registry Act

- . application of192(9, 10)
 . metropolitan corporation deemed a city re192(9)

Registry divisions

- . boundaries of, not affected192(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Registry office

- . county of York, East and West Riding, for, vested in metropolitan corporation ..192(4)
- . . compensation re192(4-8)
- . liability of county, for192(10)
- . metropolitan corporation to provide192(9)
- . surplus fees, application of ..192(11)
- . Toronto, for, vested in metropolitan corporation ..192(2)
- . . compensation re192(2, 3, 8)
- . use of, by city of Toronto ..192(14)

Roads—*See also*

Metropolitan roads

- . defined1(f)
- . metropolitan, defined1(f)
- . metropolitan system of76

Roadway

- . defined1(p)

Sanatoria for Consumptives Act

- . application of157

School board

- . separate school board
- . . expiration of term of office ..4(5)

Schools Administration Act

- . application of Part V....136(1)(g)
- . application of ss. 38, 39, 41....137(1)

Secondary Schools and Board of Education Act

- . application of126(2), 127(2), 128, 133(2), 135(2), 146(1)

Sewage works

- . agreements for receiving sewage
 - . . existing, continued63(1, 2)
 - . . outside municipalities, from ..67(2)
 - . . termination of63(3)
- . appeals to Municipal Board by area municipality69
- . area municipality
 - . . charge for special benefit66(1)
 - . . . recovery of66(2, 3)
 - . . powers restricted re 64, 67(1), 68(2)
 - . . assumption of existing62(2)
 - . . extension of time re62(4)
 - . . connections to,
 - . . agreements re67(2)
 - . . approval of metropolitan council67(1)
 - . . inspection of67(3)
 - . . debenture liability, where works assumed61(5-7)
 - . . definitions re59
 - . . establishment of61
 - . . local systems
 - . . approval of, by metropolitan council64(2), 67(1)
 - . . inspection of67(3), 72
 - . . standards for68(1)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Sewage works—*Con.*

- . maintenance and management etc., by-laws re65
- . powers re60
- . service rates
 - . . constitute debt of area municipality70(2)
 - . . fixing70(1)
 - . . recovery of, by area municipality70(3)
- . transfer of rights on71
- . use of73

Sick leave credit plan

- . application of *Municipal Act*, s. 377 ¶ 60 to24(1)
- . transferred employees, re24(6)

Summary Convictions Act

- . application of, under *Municipal Act*, s.482(2)255(2)

Teachers' Superannuation Act

- . application of146(2)

Toronto Harbour

Commissioners

- . powers of, not affected255(5)

Training Schools Act

- . application of168-170

Transportation

- . actions by and against commission 120
- . annual report re119
- . agreements for service
 - . . existing, continued113(1)
 - . . termination of113(2)
- . agreements for service
 - . . future117
- . Bloor-Danforth-University-Avenue subway
 - . . tax exemption123
- . Commission
 - . . actions by and against120
 - . . agreements for service113, 117
 - . . annual report of119
 - . . area municipality, certain liabilities of, assumed....111(2, 4)
 - . . . debenture payments to121
 - . . area municipality properly held by, compensation re111(3)
 - . . area municipality, property held by, for former commission, vested in111(1)(c), (5)
 - . . assets of former commission, etc., vested in111(1, 4, 5)
 - . . body corporate, as110(1)
 - . . continued109
 - . . debenture payments by121
 - . . defined108
 - . . exclusive authority re transportation118(2)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Transportation—*Con.*

- Commission—*Con.*
- expropriation of land by ...116(2)
- first members of
- designations of110(2)
- term of office of110(3)
- Gray Coach Lines, further investment in capital stock of, by Commission114
- liabilities of former commission assumed ..111(2, 4)
- members of
- appointment of110(1, 7)
- councillors disqualified as 110(6)
- first110(2)
- qualification of110(5)
- re-appointment of110(8)
- remuneration of110(11)
- term of office of110(4)
- vacancies in110(9)
- powers and duties of115, 116
- powers of former commission vested in115(b)
- quorum of110(10)
- Toronto, property held by, for former commission vested in111(1)(b), (5)
- debenture liability
- acquisition of property, for, subject to approval ..116(1)(d)
- assets assumed, re121
- existing transportation services
- agreement for continuance by Commission118(3)
- Commission required to furnish service outside area to replace118(9)
- prohibition against operating 118(2)
- penalties re118(11)
- vesting in Commission ..118(4, 5)
- compensation re118(6, 7)
- fares116(1)(c)
- former Commission
- assets vested in Commission111(1, 4, 5)
- compensation to111(3)
- dissolved111(6)
- liabilities assumed by Commission111(2, 4)
- members to be members of Commission110(2)
- pension fund society
- Commission to replace former Commission re..111(7)
- name changed111(8)
- powers vested in Commission115(b)
- Gray Coach Lines
- capital stock vested in Commission ..111(1)(a), (5)
- further investment in capital stock of, by Commission114

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—*Con.*

SEC.

Transportation—*Con.*

- Highway Traffic Act
- Metropolitan area deemed urban municipality under 118(1)
- land, acquisition of ..116(1)(d), (2)
- Metropolitan council
- grant by, for free transportation of blind and war amputees ..122
- Pension Fund Society
- name changed111(8)
- transfer from former Commission to Commission111(7)
- Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950
- Commission deemed a street railway under118(8)
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act
- metropolitan area deemed urban zone under118(1)
- certificate of public necessity and convenience118(10)
- metropolitan area deemed urban municipality under 118(1)
- sick benefit plan
- administration costs, may be paid by Commission112(7)
- Commission contributions to112(2, 3)
- employees, etc., eligible for112(3, 5)
- establishment of112(1)
- greater benefits re112(6)
- other dependants, special benefits for112(4)
- validation of existing plans ..112(8)

Treasurer

- acting20(3)
- alternative signatures for, re cheques21(2)
- appointment of20(1)
- bank accounts held by, in name of metropolitan corporation..21(5)
- chairman and treasurer of sinking fund committee, as 238(24)
- cheques signed by20(1)
- deputy20(2)
- duties of20
- liability of, limited21(4)
- monthly statement to be given by21(6)
- notice to sureties re absconding by or removal of21(7)
- payments to members of metropolitan council by21(3)
- security by
- application of *Municipal Act*, s. 234 to24(1)
- treasurer of school board, as136(1)(h)

Trustee Act

- application of234(6)

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Con.

SEC.

Waterworks

- . agreements for supply of water
- . . existence, continued40(1)
- . . outside municipalities, to46(2)
- . . rates under40(2)
- . appeals to Municipal Board by
 - area municipality52
- . area municipalities, powers
 - restricted re41, 42, 51(2)
- . assumption of39
- . books and accounts to be
 - separate47
- . debenture liability re, where
 - works assumed39(5-7)
- . discounts re rates53(2)
- . establishment of38
- . local systems
 - . . approval of, by metropolitan council51(2)
 - . . inspection of55
 - . . standards for51(1)
 - . . maintenance etc., by-law re44
 - . . penalties re rates53(2)
- . property
 - . . disposal of restricted49(1)
 - . . disposal of proceeds,
 - application of47(2)
- . *Public Utilities Act*, application
 - of certain sections58
- . rates
 - . . constitute debt of area
 - municipality53(1)
 - . . discounts and penalties re53(2)
 - . . fixing45
 - . . *Ontario Municipal Board Act*
 - s. 53(1)(k) not applicable 45(4)
- . reserve funds
 - . . application of48(4)
 - . . establishment of48(1)(c), (3)
- . retail sale by metropolitan corporation46
- . revenues, application of48
- . reversion of assumed56
- . self-sustaining, system to be45(3)
- . shut-offs50
- . supply, regulation of43
- . transfer of rights on54
- . use of57
- . works defined re39(8)

MUSEUMS

See Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act; Public Parks Act

MUSIC HALLS

See Municipal Act

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

See Corporations Act; Insurance Act

MUTUAL CORPORATIONS

SEC.

See Corporations Act; Insurance Act

NAMES

See Change of Name Act

NATIONALITY

See Fair Accommodation Practices Act; Fair Employment Practices Act

NATURAL GAS

See Energy Act; Gas and Oil Leases Act; Mining Act; Mining Tax Act; Municipal Franchises Act

NATURAL RESOURCES

See Conservation Authorities Act; Energy Act

NATURALIZATION

See Aliens' Real Property Act

NAVAL FORCES

See Soldiers' Aid Commission Act; War Veterans Burial Act

NAVIGABLE WATERS

See Beach Protection Act; Beds of Navigable Waters Act; Game and Fisheries Act; Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act; Marine Insurance Act; Public Lands Act

NEGLECTED CHILDREN

See Child Welfare Act; Children's Maintenance Act; Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act; Juvenile and Family Courts Act

NEGLIGENCE

Negligence Act,
Vol. 3, Chap. 261.

See also Highway Traffic Act

Actions

. defined1(a)

Apportionment

- . determination of degree of fault
 - not practicable, when5
- . generally2(1)
- . plaintiff a gratuitous passenger,
 - when2(2)
- . plaintiff guilty of contributory negligence, when4
- . plaintiff is spouse of negligent person, when2(3)
- . plaintiff may be liable for
 - portion of costs8